

Doggett Research
Copyright 1985
Blanche Doggett Heflin

DATE MICROFILMED	
JUL 16 1992 19	
PROJECT and FICHE #	G. S. CALL #
26137105 #12123	6100933

Descendants
of
REV. BENJAMIN DOGGETT
of
Virginia

FAMIL
35 NOV
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

RESEARCH

*Good hunting
Blanche Doggett Heflin*

Blanche Doggett Heflin

Redding, California
1984

*U.S. # 2711
727373
D677H*

CONTRIBUTORS

This book DESCENDANTS OF THE REVEREND BENJAMIN DOGGETT of VIRGINIA. Owe its existence to the wishes and combined efforts of many individuals.

MARTHA McDANIEL THOMPSON (A CERTIFIED GENEALOGIST) took my collection of Doggett books and files of collecting over the years, she organized the material. She spent a good many days with microfilm, putting in the missing links, she found in her travels all over the United States. She put the material all together with an index and typed it. Martha is a housewife, retired teacher, raised five children, helped her husband with his business in construction and is now writing books for sale on her many family names. Our longtime friendship cannot be adequately expressed.

RETIRED ARMY MAJOR CARAWAY GEORGE with his lovely wife LOUISE have contributed many years re-historical records of families in Siskiyou County, census, great registers and cemeteries, all being published in the Genealogical Society of Siskiyou Quarterly. He wrote me many letters with family information. He also placed a U.S. Veteran Bronze Plaque on the grave of my great grandfather John Doggett for his service in the Mexican War, who is buried in the Doggett Ranch Graveyard, and contains about thirty people, family and neighbors.

ANNA DOGGETT DOGGETT, one of the first who sent material from her DOGGETT book, she was sure we might be related and have found we are! She was a great lady. She sent her picture and many letters.

GEORGE H. DAGGETT and wife SIDNEY went thousands of miles all over the United States collecting Daggett-Doggett material. They generously shared their material and encouraged me. They revised and published original Doggett-Daggett book, also a supplement of JOHN DAGGETT of MARTHA'S VINEYARD. Another SUPPLEMENT TO THOMAS DOGGETT OF MARSHFIELD and WILLIAM DOGGETT OF SACO.

JAMES DEAN DOGGETT, shared material, letters and sources of other that fitted into my lineage. James is more than a busy man, I wish him luck in his genealogical projects.

CHARLES N. EDMONSTON and wife VIVIAN, who is a Doggett descendant shared records collected in many states. The humorous experiences of places and genealogy were also shared.

GRAYCE PEARL McCARTHY, Beal my cousin who is more like a sister, for years has sent clippings, copies of Bible records, copies of family pictures and much encouragement.

PEARL DOGGETT CONROY my sister, RUSSELL DOGGETT and FRANK DOGGETT my brothers all sent clippings, notes of people, stories and pictures.

MRS. ADA LANGE BLACK, loaned books, helped with history of people.

MRS. MINNIE LANGE CRAWFORD gave excellent information on her family and others, and furnished pictures.

ELBERTA YARBROUGH BOSCH, compiled and typed her family, brothers and sisters also notes on some of her cousins Freshours.

MAXINE FRESHOUR MEEK, compiled her whole family and stories of each brother and sister.

ALICE FRANCES DOGGETT FRESHOUR, one of the first to start sending Doggett information also her encouragement. I wish she could have seen it finished.

CHESTER BARTON provided many pictures and stories of early day pioneers.

BERT JACKSON, loaned pictures to copy and many stories.

"JOE" JULIUS LANGE, stories of John Clarke Doggett and his own family.

MRS. FRED JENSEN loaned pictures from the Elizabeth Hetchel Jensen Collection.

The LDS CHURCH in Salt Lake and Redding very helpful many times.

The SHASTA COUNTY LIBRARY for many long hours spend using their books.

The SONOMA COUNTY LIBRARY in Santa Rosa spent many hours there.

SUTRO LIBRARY STAFF loaned books and copied a few pages from books, too precious to send out.
CALIFORNIA STATE HISTORICAL LIBRARY in Sacramento very helpful.

The MISSOURI STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY helped many times. Columbia Mo.

BERYL RAMEY BELDEN, who publishes her own books on the family names copied every Doggett name she ran across.

The SISKIYOU COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Yreka, CA. Permission to use notes of stories on the Doggett's.

MRS. HOWARD WOODRUFF, Independence, MO sent bits of Doggett she found. Her books are great.

MRS. WM. WOOD, genealogist, Columbia, MO sent excellent material.

GEORGE ELY RUSSELL furnished Russell material never found before, other names.

FRANCES RUSSELL NELSON, quarterlies furnished Russell, Campbell lines with her many other names she prints.

The NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL and GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY was used the most often for family histories.

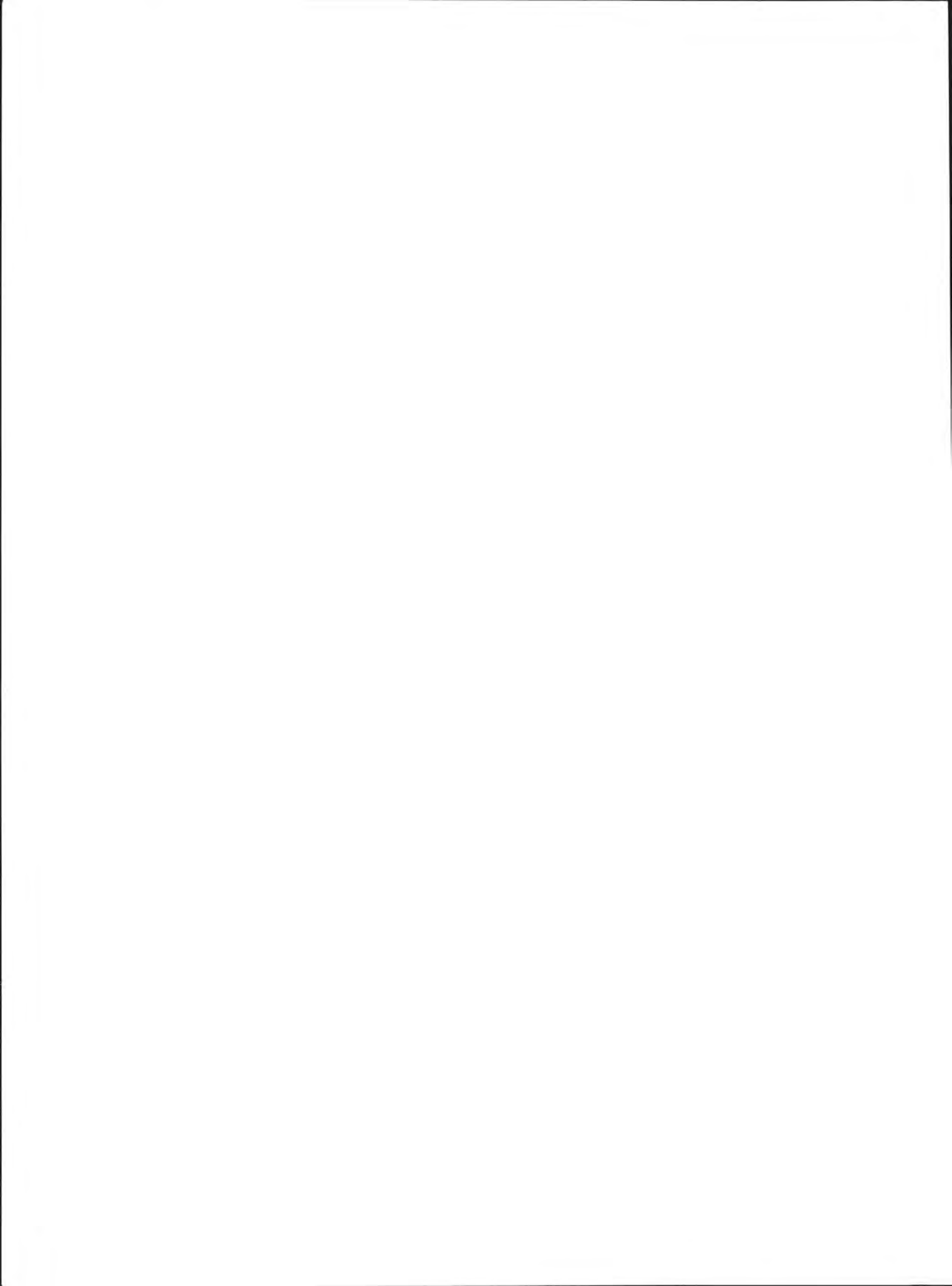
LINCOLN HEFLIN, my husband sat through years of papers piled all over the flat surfaces handy. Waited patiently at Libraries and photocopiers. Even cooked some and washed dishes now and then. When I became too tired he gathered me for a short drive to get away for a while. **Lincoln passed away 29th June 1987**

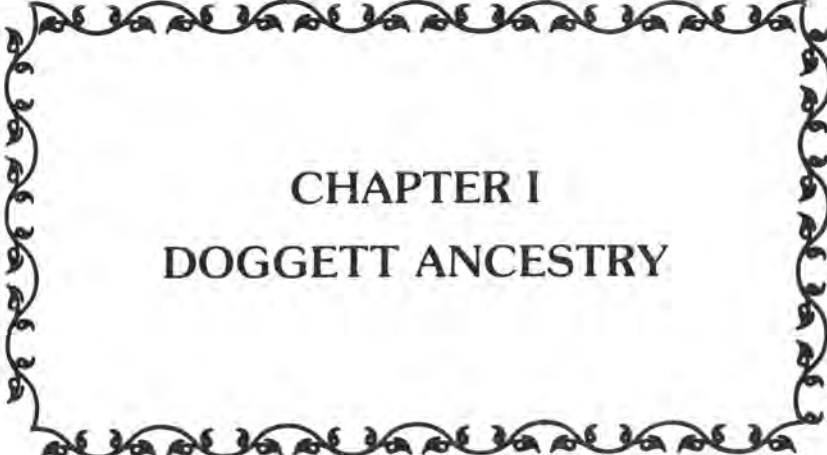
Many people, not mentioned, I thank you all, you made this book possible.

MONA MAE WILDER a close friend and talented genealogist who gave the most training over many years. She knew all the good genealogists who were accurate and dependable. She was one of the largest contributors of materials in the Dr. Wilder book on Wilders. Her sister and she covered the United States ten times in the summers after being school teachers all winter. Her notes list towns, buildings, books, pages and volumes.

CONTENTS

Doggett Ancestry	1
Rev. Benjamin Doggett	5
Second Generation	8
Third Generation	12
Fourth Generation	13
Fifth Generation	15
Sixth Generation	18
Seventh Generation	22
Eighth Generation	26
Ninth Generation	32
Tenth Generation	39
Eleventh Generation	53
Twelfth Generation	56
Addenda	59
Virginia Research	103
North Carolina Research	112
Index	141



A decorative rectangular border with a repeating scroll-like pattern surrounds the text.

CHAPTER I
DOGGETT ANCESTRY



1st BD Born 10 Jun 1909 baby Blanche Lelia Doggett Great Grandparents
1st row Stephen Crary-Ann Haseltine Russell, William Hovey
2nd row grandparents William Doggett-Grace Crary Doggett
parents of the baby Harry Doggett-Lelia Russell Doggett
Grandparents James Russell-Clara Hovey Russell

DOGGETT GENEALOGY OF BLANCHE DOGGETT HEFLIN

1. Richard Doggett of Groton, Suffolk, England. Resided there 1526.
m
2. John Doggett of Burs, St. Mary, Suffolk, England. d 1565
m
3. William Doggett of Boxford, Suffolk, Mercer of London b 1567 d Boxford 10 Oct. 1610
m Boxford, Eng. 1 June 1591 Avis Lappadge d/o Thomas Lappage
4. William Doggett of Ipswich, Woolendrapar bapt. Boxford Eng. 23 Feb. 1599 d 10 Sept.
1670
m
5. Rev Benjamin Doggett bapt. Ipswich, Eng. 28 Oct 1636 d Lancaster Co VA 1682
m St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, Suffolk, England 21 Sept. 1664 Mrs. Jane Garrard
6. Richard Doggett b Christ Church Par. Lancaster Co VA 1670 d Lancaster Co. VA 1721
m Elisabeth Busrod d/o Richard Dogget and Elizabeth Kenner
7. George Doggett, Sr. b Lancaster Co. VA 1695 d Culpepper Co. VA 1758-9
m Ann Chattin d/o Thomas and Margaret Chattin
8. Miller Doggett b prob. Lancaster Co VA aft 1740 d Jefferson Co TN bef. 18 Apr. 1807
In E. TN by 1780
m Mary
9. George Doggett b prob VA (Pittsylvania) d St. Louis, St. Louis Co. MO 1822. In MD by 1800
m (Rachel?)
10. John Doggett b TN d St. Louis, MO bet. Aug. 1832-Feb 1833
m Nancy Massey b KY d/o William Massey
11. John Clarke Doggett b St. Louis MO 18 Feb. 1828 d Siskiyou Co. CA 9 Dec 1899
m St. Louis, MO 20 Sept. 1849 Mary Ann Redmond b 25 Sept. 1832 d Siskiyou Co. CA
25 Oct 1863 d/o William Redmond, not proven
12. William Davis Dogget b Oak Bar, Siskiyou Co. CA 27 Mar. 1857 d Yreka, Siskiyou Co CA
16 Dec 1937
m Scott's Bar Siskiyou Co. CA 19 Oct 1880 Grace Abbie "Anne" Crary b Lacrosse,
Lacrosse Co WI 15 Mar. 1859 d/o Stephen Henry Crary and Rowena Hazard Campbell
13. Harry William Doggett b Oak Bar, Siskiyou Co CA 6 Feb 1885 d Walker, Siskiyou Co CA
2 Mar. 1920
m Sisson, Siskiyou Co. CA 3 Aug. 1908 Lelia Marguerite Russell b Yreka, Siskiyou Co CA
9 Dec 1888 d Redding, Shasta Co CA 11 Apr. 1969 d/o James Buchanan Russell and
Clara Millie Hovey
14. Blanche Lelia Doggett b Yreka, Siskiyou co CA 10 June 1909
m/1 Charles Luther Knight b Oak Bar CA 7 May 1899 d Santa Rosa, CA 19 Oct. 1963
m/2 Ira Dean Phillips b Daysville, VA 23 Jan. 1884 d Redding, CA 8 June 1971
m/3 Lincoln Heflin b Sonoma Co, CA 12 Feb 1909

REV. BENJAMIN DOGGETT'S FAMILY

Chapter 1. Rev. Benjamin Doggett in England and America.

Information on two Doggett families in America was collected and compiled by Samuel Bradlee Doggett in the *History of the Doggett/Daggett Family*. They were the families of John Doggett of Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts who was a pioneer in Watertown, Massachusetts in 1630 and of Rev. Benjamin Doggett who was in Lancaster, County, Virginia by 1670.

John was the uncle of Rev. Benjamin Doggett. It is known by the St. Mary le Power Church records of Ipswich, County Suffolk, England that Rev. Benjamin Doggett was christened there on 28 October 1637. He was the son of William Doggett baptized at Boxford, County Suffolk in 1599. William was the brother of John who was baptized at Boxford, County Suffolk in 1602. William and John were sons of William Doggett and Avice Lappadge of Boxford.

DOGGETT ANCESTRY

First 3 generations from Suffolk Manorial Families p 344. "Pedigree, Doggett of Groton, Lappage":

1. Richard Doggett, a wealthy inhabitant of Groton, County Suffolk, 1526. Lay Subsidy, Norfolk (and Suffolk). 150.257, 1S H.S.
 - a. John Doggett of Bures
 - b. Anne Doggett 2nd wife of Robert Gosnold
 - c. Alice Doggett m/1 — Lappage m/2 William More, Gent. of Groton.
2. John Doggett of Bures. St. Mary, County Suffolk, Gent. Will subd. 17 Jan. 1564, proved 6 May 1565; lands in Groton & c: children underage.
 - a. William Doggett of Boxford, the elder of Lavenhain, 1567
 - b. Ann Doggett, was Ann Kent in 1610
 - c. John Doggett of Groton, clothier 1582, wife, Dorothy
3. William Doggett of Boxford, Gent. Will 1610, Alston Doggett. Inq. p.m. 12 Jas. M.I. Boxford church; ob. Oct., S. Jas m at Boxford 1591 Avice Lappage d/o Thomas Lappage, Gent. of Boxford and Agnes Gael d/o Thomas Gael of Edwardstone. Avice Lappage devisee 1659 of Christopher Scarlett, her son-in-law. Baptismal dates of ch. at Boxford:
 - a. Anne Doggett 11 May 1592
 - b. Thomas Doggett of Boxford, Gent. 30 Dec. 1594 wife, Mary Clpton d/o William Clopton Esq. Her sister Thomasine was 2nd wife of Gov. John Winthrop of Massachusetts.
 - c. Susan Doggett 25 Jan. 1595 m 1617 Richard Norwich
 - d. Avis Doggett 27 Feb. 1598 m at Boxford 1620 John Bond
 - e. William Doggett b 1599 devisee of his father 1610
 - f. Alice Doggett m 1624 Christopher Scarlett of Nayland
 - g. John Doggett 1602 came with John Winthrop to New England in 1630.
 - h. Briget Doggett 10 May 1604 d 1610
 - i. Dorothy Doggett 28 Nov. 1605 living 1641
 - j. Lappage Doggett 12 Feb. 1606 bought lands of Monks Eleigh of John Doggett and Elizabeth Doggett his wife, 1632.
 - k. Richard Doggett 31 Dec. 1608 m Sarah d/o John Gris and Elizabeth Lappage.
4. William Doggett bapt. Boxford 1599 d 10 Sept. 1670 St. Mary le Tower Church record, County Suffolk. Tow other County Suffolk records:
 - a. Richard Doggett son of William Doggett christened 13 April 1634
 - b. Benjamin Doggett son of William Doggett christened 28 Oct. 1636
5. Rev. Benjamin Doggett's records in County Suffolk:
 - a. Christening: 28 Oct. 1636. Benjamin, son of William Doggett, baptized, St. Mary le Power Parish record, Ipswich
 - b. Occupation: 27 January 1654-5. Benjamin Doggett admitted, sizer, age 18, born 1836-7 son of William Doggett of Ipswich, woolen draper.
 - c. Marriage: 21 Sept. 1664. Mr. Benjamin Doggett and Mrs. Jane Garrard, widow, married St. Mary le Power record.
 - d. Birth of son: 9 Jan. 1665. Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Jane Doggett baptized. St. Mary le Power record.
From Brent Family genealogy.
 - e. Education: He received his education at St. John's college 1654-55 and at Cambridge 1659-1662, then was made curate of Stoke. Ministers of the Church of England were required to be graduates of Cambridge. He was sent to serve as minister in Lancaster County, Virginia.

DOGGETT BRASS IN BOXFORD CHURCH

On a brass plate with scroll work and other devices, placed between four separate shields (the Arms of the City of London, of the Merchant Adventurers &c) is the following inscription:

Here lyeth Willia Doggett Marchant Adveterer Citizer and Mercer of London and free of the East India Company who tooke his wife Avis Lappage ye daught. of Thomas Lappage of Boxford with who he lived for 19 yeares & had Issue by her 6 sons & 6 daughters ye said Will depted this life ye 10th of Octob. 1610 being the age of 53 yeares.

Ref: Suffolk Manorial Families

Reference:

Records of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, County Suffolk, England.

Colonial Church in VA (Pt 2 A list of the Colonial Church in VA. From 1607-1785. Compiled by Edwin L. Goodwin).

DOGGETT SURNAME:

The Doggett surname is one of the oldest in England. It is in the records as early as the 12th century. The name first appears as Duchet (Ducket) and as late as 1601 there was some confusion in regards to "Doggett" and "Duckett".

COAT OF ARMS:

The coat of arms pictured is one of about a dozen Doggett/Daggett English Coat of Arms.



The greyhound figures prominently in their coat of arms. In olden times the greyhound was not allowed to be possessed by any save the princes and nobles until much later times. The killing or maiming of one was a felony punishable with death. The use of the greyhound is coursing. The great event in coursing circles in England is the "Waterloo Cup" of considerable value, which is run for at Altear, near Liverpool, annually.

The term "greyhound" is a corruption of the word "gazehound" signifying that it pursues its games by sight and not by scent.

Description of arms: Sable, two greyhounds combatant, or.

Reference:

Samuel Bradlee Doggett, "*History of the Doggett/Daggett Family*"

Archive ledger sheets from the Latter Day Saints of the Church of Jesus Christ Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

LDS microfilm records. Redding Stake Center, Redding, CA.

REV. BENJAMIN AND JANE DOGGETT DESCENDANTS

1. Rev. Benjamin Doggett christened St. Mary le Tower Parish, Ipswich Co Suffolk, England 28 Oct 1637 s/o William Doggett, woolen draper of Ipswich. St. Mary le Tower Church record Lancaster Co VA will drawn 14 Mar. 1681 proved Jan. Court 1682, White Chapel Parish m St. Mary le Tower Parish, Ipswich, Co Suffolk, England 21 Sept. 1664 Mrs. Jane Garrard, widow.

There were 5 children named in the will of Rev. Benjamin Doggett — 3 sons: Benjamin, Richard and William; 2 daughters: Jane and Anne. Benjamin and Jane were born in England: Richard, William and Anne in Virginia:

SECOND GENERATION

2a. Benjamin Doggett b St. Mary le Tower Parish, Ipswich, County Suffolk, England 9 Jan 1665.

3b. Jane Doggett b Ipswich, County Suffolk, England ca 1667. Living in England 1681. In his will Rev. Benjamin willed daughter Jane in England "twenty shillings and no more because she have been detained from me and is surely provided for." Nothing more known.

4c. Richard Doggett b Christ Church Parish, Lancaster Co VA 1670

5d. William Doggett b Christ Church Parish, Lancaster Co VA ca 1672

6e. Anne Doggett b Christ Church Parish, Lancaster Co Va ca 1674. Nothing more known.

References:

- a. Lancaster County, Virginia Will Book 5 p 81. Will of Rev. Benjamin Doggett.
- b. Doggett, Samuel Bradlee. "*History of the Doggett/Daggett Family*" p 606
- c. St. Mary le Tower Parish record, Ipswich, Co Suffolk, England. Records at Latter Day Saints Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- d. National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century, 1300 New Hampshire Avenue, Washington D.C. 20036. Application papers on "Benjamin Doggett (1636-1682) minister VA; m Jane () Garrard".

WILL OF REV. BENJAMIN DOGGETT

In the name of God Amen: I, Benjamin Doggett, minister of Lancaster County, being sick and weake in boddy but of sound and perfect memory, do make this my last will and testament as follows:

1st I bequeath my soul and boddy to God the giver and my boddy to be decently buried before the pulpit in the Chapel Church.

2nd I give unto my eldest son Benjamin Doggett, a hundred and fifty acres of land, beginning at the water side and to run right across from the line that parts me and Thomas Tomson to Jon Cook, and in case he dyes without issue male, then the land to be equally divided with the orchard, between my two sons Richard and William and in case my son Benjamin shall marry before he arrives to ye age of two and twenty, he shall thereby forfeit all his title and interest in said land and the land to be divided as above mentioned.

3rd I give unto my son Richard Doggett, one hundred acres of land and in case he dyes without issue male or marries before he arrives to the age of twenty-two then the land to descent to my son William Doggett the shares...without of his share in my personal estate as will purchase him a part of the land to be...for him. sarbts afterward to be bought for him as his estate will admit of. If sarbts cannot be purchased the Tobb (tobacco) to be disposed of to ye best advantage.

4th I give to my son William Doggett, one hundred acres of land and in case he dyes without issue male or marries before he arrives at the age of twenty-two, then ye land to be divided between my two daughters Jane and Anne Doggett, a part to be purchased for him out of his share in my personal estate the land seated and other parts to be bought for him as his estate will admit of, to ye best advantage, those two hundred acres given my two sons Richard and William to be divided at the discretion of my Executor.

5th I give unto my daughter Jane Doggett in England, twenty shillings and no more because she have been detained from me and surely is provided for.

6th I give unto my daughter Anne Doggett, fifteen thousand pounds of Tobb, six young cows, six breeding sows to be paid for by my 3 sons Benjamin, Richard and William provided she doth not marry before she arrives at the age of eighteen, ye lott to be at two yearly payments, one half the first year and the other half the next year, her name and age to be registered in the book of Crist Church parish and likewise my two sons borne in Virginia, their agge you must have from their mother.

7th Because there remains six thousand pounds of Tobb to be paid Mr. Flower and some other lott if the Tobb allowed me by ye parishes and with my sarbts make will not dephrey them, then so much to be sould out of my personal estate to be equally divided between my wife and children only debaring my son Benjamin any share amid share in ye cattell because he have good stock of his own.

8th My wife to have her accomodations as long as she continues a widow but if she marries, she shall desert the plantation, my two sons and my daughter Ann to have their accomodation with my son Benjamin till they are capable to live on their own.

9th The pipe stands to be sold for money...Sawers to be employed to saw just planks to be sold for money to pay Mr. Griggs.

10th My books to be appraised, a great chest to be bought, ye books to be packed up and sent to England to be sold, ye overplus of monies that remains when Mr. Griggs is paid, I give unto my living wife Jane Doggett desiring her to buy mourning ring with this purpose. following more

11th I do constitute and appoint Mr. Shraphoard, Mr. Stirmaold (?), Mr. Atkins, Mr. Wilkes ye appraisers of my estate. Mr. Thomas Marlin, Mr. Joth Mullis executors to this my last will

and testament and for their trouble I give unto both my executors 20 to buy the mourning rings.

In witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seal fourteenth Day of March in ye year 1681.

(BENJAMIN DOGGETT)

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of

Job Dabin

St. William Kelly

Probated in Christ Court, Lancaster Co VA Jan. 1682 by Sr. Jon Dabin and St William Kelly

Note: The pay of Rev. Benjamin Doggett was evidently in tobacco. The pay of an earlier minister was 10,000 pounds of tobacco "in cask". The Vestry men were supposed to collect the tobacco and deliver it in casks ready for sale. A boxed compartment for receiving tobacco was built in Old Christ Church. All persons were required to attend church services on Sundays. A fine of 50 pounds of tobacco was imposed on those who failed to attend. (Anna Doggett in *"History of the Doggetts of Guilford County, North Carolina,"* p 8)

References:

- a. Lancaster County, Virginia Will Book 5 p. 81. Will of Rev. Benjamin Doggett.
- b. Doggett, Anna Doggett. *"History of the Doggetts of Guilford Co. North Carolina"*. Piedmont Press 1969.

A TRIBUTE TO REV. BENJAMIN DOGGETT

On Sunday July 5, 1959 a bronze memorial tablet in memory of Reverend Benjamin Doggett was unveiled in St. Mary's White Chapel where his body lies under the chancel. The tablet was presented by his descendants. An article from the Rappahannock Record on July 6, 1959 reported.

MEMORIAL TABLET UNVEILED SUNDAY TO FIRST RECTOR

A tablet was presented and unveiled at St. Mary's White Chapel Sunday July 5th by Mrs. Roger Donaldson on behalf of the descendants: Mrs. Calvin Forester, Port Arthur, Texas; Mrs. Exa D. Clark, San Augustine, Texas; James Anderson Doggett, Greensboro, N.C.; Anna W. Doggett, Princeton, W. VA; Mrs. E.C. Hope, York, S.C.; Denzil Doggett, Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. Hamilton Kellen, Silver Spring Md. and Mrs. Roger I. Donaldson, Morattico in memory of the first permanent rector of St. Mary's White Chapel, Rev. Benjamin Doggett.

He was the son of William Doggett of Ipswich, England where he was born in 1636. Rev. Mr. Dogget was educated at Cambridge University in England where he received his bachelor of arts degree in 1658/9 and his master of arts degree in 1662. After being schoolmaster in Stoke, England, he came to colonial Virginia before 1670.

in 1670 he was presented to the governor of Virginia for induction as rector of Trinity Parish. He became rector of St. Mary's White Chapel and rector of Christ Church Parishes and served until his death in 1682. His devotion for St. Mary's White Chapel summed up in these few words, "bequeath my soul and body to God that gave it, my body to be buried before ye pulpit in St. Mary's White Chapel."

The authority for previous history on the memorial tablet to be unveiled was by Dr. G. MacLauren Brydon, court records and "Colonial Churches in Virginia" by Dr. Goodwin.

THIRD GENERATION

2. Benjamin Doggett II² (Rev. Benjamin¹) b Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng. 9 Jan. 1665 d Lancaster Co VA will drawn 18 Sep. 1723 recorded 12 Nov. 1725

m/1

m/2 Lancaster Co VA 1712 Mary Thraikill, widow of Christopher Thraikill.

Will of Benjamin Doggett II Lancaster Co. VA WB 10-446. 18 Sep. 1723:

wf Mary; sons: John, William, Richard and grandson James s/o Benjamin; daughters: Elizabeth wf of Philip Stroud, Hannah wf of Thomas Yerby, Ann wf of George Reves, Margaret Doggett and Jane Doggett; younger children: Thomas, Rueben, Mary Doggett, and Winifred Doggett. Exrs: wife and son John. Wit: Elmore George, Richard Curtin, Henry Carter.

Will of widow, Mary Thraikill Doggett. Lancaster Co. VA WB 13 p 77. Will drawn 24 June 1735 recorded Mar. 1737. Legatees, sons: William Thraikill, Chris Thraikill, Thomas Doggett and Reuben Doggett; daughters: Elizabeth wf of John Pinckard and Winefred Doggett. Exrs: Thomas and Reuben Doggett. wit: James and Charity Doggett.

All children b Lancaster Co. VA. Children of 1st marriage:

7a Benjamin Doggett III b ca 1688

8b John Doggett b ca 1690

9c William Doggett b ca 1692

10d Richard Doggett b ca 1692

11e Elizabeth Doggett b ca 1696 m 9 Jan 1722 Philip Stroud of Lancaster Co.

12f Hannah b ca 1698 m 22 Feb. 1717-18 Thomas Yerby

13g Mary Ann Doggett b ca 1700 m George Reeves

14h Mary Doggett b ca 1702 m John Edwards

15i Jane Doggett b ca 1704

Children of Benjamin and Mary Doggett:

16j Thomas Doggett

17k Reuben Doggett

18L Mary Elizabeth Doggett m John Pinchard (Pinckard)

19m Winnefred (Winifret) Doggett

References:

Lancaster Co VA records: Will Book 10 p 446. Will Book 13 p 77, Deed Book 11 p 220 naming Thomas and p 221 naming Elizabeth.

Anna Doggett, "*Doggetts of Guilford Co NC*" p 43.

- 4 Richard Doggett² (Rev. Benjamin¹) b Christ Church Parish, Lancaster Co. VA 1670 d Lancaster Co VA will drawn 20 Jun 1721 rec 8 Nov 1721

m Elizabeth Bushrod d/o Richard and Elizabeth, (Kenner) Bushrod.

Will of Richard Doggett. Legatees: wife Elizabeth, son Bushrod, daughter Ann. Extrs: wife Elizabeth, son George Doggett. Wit: Hannah Stevens, Edwin Conway.

20a George Doggett b Lancaster Co VA ca 1695

21b Ann Doggett b Lancaster Co VA

22c Bushrod Doggett b Lancaster Co VA 1710

23d Apphia Doggett b Lancaster Co VA not mentioned in father's will of 1721

References:

Lancaster Co VA Deed Bk 14 p 215

Lancaster Co VA Deed Bk 10 p 137

5. William Doggett² (Rev. Benjamin¹) b Christ Church Par., Lancaster Co. VA ca 1672 Lancaster Co. VA will drawn 20 Feb. 1716 recorded 13 Mar 1716.

m wife unnamed in will. d before 12 Jun. 1728 when William Jr. was appointed guardian of orphan Benjamin, his younger brother.

William Doggett, Lancaster Co VA WB 10 b 190. wife unnamed. Names son William and daughter Jane. Mentions "all my children" — others not named. Exrs: Edmond George Edwin Conway. Wit: Benjamin Doggett, Richard Doggett, John Bell.

Children b Lancaster Co. VA

- 24a William Doggett Jr.
- 25b Sarah Doggett b ca 1702
- 26c Hannah Doggett b ca 1708
- 27d Elmore Doggett b ca 1708
- 28e Jane Doggett b ca 1711
- 29f Benjamin Doggett b 24 Jun 1717

References:

Lancaster Co. VA Will Book 10 p 190; Order Book 1729-43 p 188
Brent, Chester Horton, "The Descendents of Hugh Brent" p 217

FOURTH GENERATION

- 7. Benjamin Doggett III³ (Benj.² Benj.¹) b Lancaster Co. VA ca 1688 d Lancaster Co. VA before father's will drawn in 1723. Grandson James, son of his son Benjamin, named in will by Rev. Benjamin Doggett.
wife unknown.
 - 30a James Doggett b Lancaster Co. VA before 1723
- 8. John Doggett³ (Benj.² Benj.¹) b Lancaster Co. VA ca 1690 d Northumberland Co. VA 1739. Northumberland Ct. rec. Bk Y 1738-1743 pp 68 and 69. Estate appraisal 11 Feb 1739.
m Mary She m/2 James Garner and had son James R. Garner b 1748 m Lucy Webb.
Mary Doggett Garner mad will dated 17 Aug. 1766 recorded Northumberland Co. VA Court 12 Jan 1767 naming Doggett ch: Elizabeth, John, William and Benjamin and her son James R. Garner.
 - 31a Elizabeth Doggett
 - 32b John Doggett Jr. b ca 1734
 - 33c William Doggett
 - 34d Benjamin Doggett b Northumberland Co VA 1738
- 10. Richard Doggett³ (Benj.² Benj.¹) b Lancaster Co. VA 1694
m Richmond Co VA, Ann Ascough, only daughter of Thomas Ascough of Richmond Co.
on 31 Oct. 1727 Richard and Ann of Richmond Co. sell land to Marmaduke Beckwith.
Richmond Deeds.
On November 5, 1729 Richard Doggett, now of Westmoreland Co. and Ann, his wife, convey seventy acres land to John Champe. Richmond Deeds.
 - 35a George Doggett
 - 35b Thomas Doggett b N. Farnam Par., Richmond Co. VA 2 Sept. 1731
- 16. Thomas Doggett³ (Benj.² Benj.¹) b St. Mary's White Chapel, Lancaster Co. VA d Lancaster Co. VA before 1756
m Bathsheba
Land records: 9 Sept. 1748 Thomas Doggett of the Parish of St. Mary's White Chapel, Lancaster Co., Planter, exchanges land near mouth of Corotoman River with James Gordon. Bathsheba Doggett releases her Dower. Lancaster Co. VA Deed Book 14 p 215.
16 Nov. 1753 Thomas Doggett and Bathsheba his wife of Lancaster County sell land to Solomon Ewell. Lancaster Co. VA Deed Book 15 p 157. 24 Jul. 1756 James Gordon

sells land purchased of Thomas Doggett late of this county. Lancaster, Co. VA Deed Book 15 p 282.

See Addenda.

20. George Doggett³ (Richard² Benj.¹) b Lancaster Co. VA ca 1695 d Culpepper Co. VA will drawn 6 Jan. 1758 rec. 18 Jan 1759
m Ann Chattin d/o Thomas and Margaret Chattin
George was the executor of the will of his father, Richard Doggett, whose will was drawn 2 June 1721 and recorded 8 Nov. 1721 in Lancaster Co. VA.
On 8 Sept. 1748 George Doggett sold the 100 acres of land between the branches of the Corotoman River, bounded as by draft made for a certain Richard Doggett. Lancaster Co. VA deeds Book 14 p 215.
Will of George Doggett. Culpepper Co. VA Will Book A pp 186-188 dated 6 Jan. 1758 rec. 18 Jan 1758 rec. 18 Jan 1759. To son Chatwin (Chattin) Doggett 160 acres in Lancaster Co. and one negro boy; to son Thomas on negro boy. To daughters Sarah Ann Reynolds and Margaret S. Scroggin 10 shillings each. To wife Ann remainder of the estate. Exrs: wife Ann and son Thomas Doggett. Wit: William Green, James Brown, Hezekiah Brown, William Morris.
Children mentioned in will, probably born in Cullpeper Co. VA:
36a Chatwin Doggett
37b Thomas Bushrod Doggett b Lancaster Co. VA 10 June. 1780
38c Sarah Ann Doggett m Reynolds
39d Margaret Doggett m Scroggin
All children were not mentioned in the will of George Doggett according to James Doggett of Beverly Hills, California, a Doggett genealogist, who is a descendant of Richard Doggett and he has researched this family extensively. From all indirect evidence he has, he is certain that Miller is a son of George Doggett and a brother of Chattin (Chatwin) Doggett.
40e Miller Doggett
22. Bushrod Doggett³ (Richard² Benj.¹) b Lancaster Co. VA ca 1710 d Culpeper Co. VA. Will drawn 9 Apr. 1791 proved 22 Nov. 1795. Culpeper Co. VA Will Bk B-20 and E-296.
m St. Paul's Parish, Stafford Co. VA 6 Oct. 1737 Sarah Ann Stripling of Fauquier Co. VA. Bushrod was of Brunswick Parish.
Bushrod was in Fauquier Co. VA at the beginning of the Rev. War and was in Culpeper Co. VA when his son Richard died at War's end. Bushrod had fours sons in the Revolution: Benjamin, George, Joel and Richard.
41a Benjamin Doggett b VA ca 1737
42b George Dogget b VA
43c Mary "Molly" Doggett b VA
44d Sarah Ann Doggett b VA
45e Nancy Doggett b VA
46f Joel Doggett b VA
47g Susanna Doggett b VA
48h Richard Doggett b VA
49j James Doggett b VA
50k Elizabeth "Betty" Doggett b VA
24. William Doggett³ (William² Benj.¹) b Lancaster Co. VA ca 1700
m Betty Doggett d/o Benjamin and Ann (Emerson) Doggett Lancaster Co. VA Will Bk 12 p 63: William Doggett Jr. on 12 Jun. 1728 appt. guardian of younger brother Benjamin Doggett, orphan of William Doggett Sr. (see no.5)
51a Sarah M. Doggett b Lancaster Co. VA 1790

- 52b Samuel B. Doggett b Lancaster Co. VA
 53c Mary Doggett b Lancaster Co. VA
27. Elmore Doggett³ (William² Benj.¹) b Lancaster Co. VA ca 1708 d Lancaster Co. VA will recorded 17 May 1781. Lancaster Co. VA wills 1771-1783 p 196.
 m/1 Lancaster Co. VA Lucy Haydon b Lancaster Co. VA ca 1721
 m/2 Lancaster Co. VA 21 Jan. 1779 Mary Ann Hammond
 Lancaster Co. VA Deed Book 19 p 174: 14 Apr. 1777 Elmore Doggett of Christ Church gives son John Doggett on hundred and sixty acres land.
 Lancaster Co. Deed Book 19 p 212: 21 Oct. 1779. Indenture between Elmore Doggett of County Lancaster and William Doggett son of said Elmore Doggett on account of love and fatherly affection give him land.
 Also Order Book 1778-1783 p 83.
 Children of Elmore and Lucy (Haydon) Doggett all b Lancaster Co. VA
- 54a George Doggett
 55b John Doggett b ca 1744
 56c William Doggett b ca 1746
 57d Elmore Doggett Jr. b ca 1748
 58e Elizabeth "Betty" Doggett b ca 1750
29. Benjamin Doggett³ (William² Benj.¹) b Lancaster Co. VA June 1717 d Lancaster Co. VA Estate Inventory and Appraisal made 21 Aug. 1760 re. 18 Sep. 1760. m Anne d Lancaster Co. VA will drawn 23 Nov. 1761 rec. 18 Dec. 1761.
 Ann Doggett will: Lancaster Co. Will Book 16 p 177. Daughters: Betty, Mary Ann, Margaret, and Lenora Doggett. Son Emberson Doggett. Exrs: son Emberson, Wm. Yerby, Jno. Nichols. Wit: Dale and Mary Yerby.
- 59a Betty Doggett
 60b Mary Ann Doggett
 61c Margaret Doggett
 62d Lenora Doggett
 63e Emberson Doggett

FIFTH GENERATION

30. James Doggett⁴ (Benj.³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Lancaster Co. VA d Lancaster Co. VA. Will drawn 25 Jan. 1758 rec. 19 May 1758.
 m Rebecca
 James Doggett will: Lancaster, Co. VA Will Book 16 p 101. wf. Rebecca; 6 children named: Jane, Elizabeth, James, Spencer, Rebecca and Lucy. Exrs: wife Rebecca and Richard Stephens. Wit: Dale Carter, William George Sr.
- 64a Jane "Jenny" Doggett
 65b Elizabeth
 66c James Doggett
 67d Spencer Doggett
 68e Rebecca Doggett
 69f Lucy Doggett
32. John Doggett Jr.⁴ (John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b VA ca 1734
 m Ann Garner, his step sister.
34. Benjamin Doggett⁴ (John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Northumberland Co. VA ca 1738 d Mecklenberg Co. VA 1821
 m Hannah Webb b 3 Jul. 1747 d/o John Webb. Registered in Christ Church Parish.

Children b Mecklenburg Co. listed by S.B. Doggett p 630 and A.D. Doggett p 44 from 1850 Mecklenburg Co. Census records:

- 71a William Doggett
- 72b George Doggett
- 73c John Doggett b 1780
- 74d Benjamin Doggett
- 75e Tapley Doggett b ca 1785
- 76f Leannah Doggett b ca 1790
- 77g Rebecca Doggett b ca 1795
- 78h Lucinda "Lucy" Doggett b ca 1800
- 79i Elizabeth "Betty" Doggett
- 80j Hannah Doggett

36. Chattin Doggett⁴ (George³ Richard² Benj.¹) b VA From "Virginians in the Revolution" p 227 by John H. Gwathmey: "Doggett, Chatton, Beford Militia. Oath 28 Feb 1780 Captain".

40. Miller Doggett⁴ (George³ Richard² Benj.¹) b VA d Giles Co. TN 1801 (1807). Died interstate. Inventory of estate 18 Apr. 1807
m Mary

Miller was employed as an artificer when Fort Loudon was built in 1756 by George Washington. He was in Pittsylvania Co VA from 1767 to 1777. He was a Revolutionary War soldier from North Carolina. (Rev. Army Acots Vol. 1 p 10 folio 10). He was in Hawkins Co. before statehood.

- 81a Susannah Doggett
- 82b Sarah Doggett
- 83c George Doggett
- 84d Thomas Doggett
- 85e Isaac Doggett
- 86f Jesse Doggett
- 87g John Doggett
- 88h Jacob Doggett
- 89i Lena Doggett

The children's names were found in the estate settlement papers of Miller Doggett. They were compiled by Pauline Jones Lynch in "The Doggett Family" for members of her family.

41. Benjamin Doggett b VA ca 1737 d during Rev. War ca 1779.

90a Thomas Doggett in Bath Co. KY in 1832. He received bounty land of his uncle Capt. Richard Doggett (no. 48) who was slain during the Rev. War.

42. George Doggett⁴ (Bushrod³ Richard² Benj.¹) b VA ca 1748 d Culpeper Co. VA will drawn 1814. Culpeper Co. Will Book D p 20.
m Sarah Ann Yancy d Rutherford Co. NC will 1837.

Children b Culpeper Co. VA:

- 91a Thomas Bushrod Doggett b ca 1772
- 92b Susanna Doggett b ca 1774
- 93c Sarah "Sally" Doggett b ca 1777.
- 94d Elizabeth Doggett b ca 1781

44. Sarah Ann Doggett⁴ (Bushrod³ Richard² Benj.¹) b VA ca 1752 d 12 Aug. 1823.
m/1 North Carolina William Byars Jr. of Granville Co. NC s/o William Sr. of Granville Co. NC
William Jr. was killed in the Rev. War. His father William Sr. was in the French and Indian War.

Before her marriage to William Byars Jr., Sarah Ann Doggett had an illegitimate son she named Bushrod Doggett. He had numerous descendants.

95a Bushrod Doggett b 1759 d Rutherford Co. NC 25 Jul. 1829.
William Byars Jr. and Sarah Ann Doggett had 7 ch:

96b Nancy Ann Byars

97c James Byars m Elizabeth Walker

98d Sarah Byars m Rev. George Kelly

99e Elizabeth Byars m John Kelly

100f Stripling Byars

101g George Byars m Anna

102h Charles Byars m

Sarah Ann (Doggett) Byars m/2 Joel Blackwell. no ch.

Information on illegitimate son Bushrod Doggett from Doggett Genealogist, (1980), James Dogget of Beverly Hills Ca who specializes on the Richard Doggett family. Information on the Byars from Harold W. Rollins of Winston-Salem NC (1971) who has searched extensively the family of William Doggett Sr.

45. Nancy Doggett⁴ (Bushrod³ Richard² Benj.¹) b VA
m Brown

46. Joel Doggett⁴ (Bushrod³ Richard² Benj.¹) b VA ca 1756 d Culpeper Co. VA will rec. 20
June 1802
m Sarah

103a Richard J. Doggett b Culpeper Co. VA ca 1782

104b George Doggett b Culpeper Co. VA ca 1784

47. Susanna Doggett⁴ (Bushrod³ Richard² Benj.¹) b VA ca 1758 d before 1833
m Charles Morgan s/o William Morgan of Fauquier Co. VA

105a Willis Morgan b KY 1831

106b John Morgan b KY 1832

48. Richard Doggett⁴ (Bushrod³ Richard² Benj.¹) b VA ca 1760 d killed during Rev. War.
He had an illegitimate son which his father cared for.

107a Richard Doggett

49. James Doggett⁴ (Bushrod³ Richard² Benj.¹) b VA ca 1762 before 22 Nov. 1795.
m 10 Dec. 1788 Ann Brown

50. Elizabeth "Betty" Doggett⁴ (Bushrod³ Richard² Benj.¹) b VA ca 1764 m/1 12 May 1784
James Branham

51. Sarah M. Doggett⁴ (William³ William² Benj.¹) b Lancaster Co. VA 1789 d Woodstock,
Shenandoah Co. VA 13 Feb. 1866.
m Lancaster Co. VA 1810 Lemuel Dogget b Lancaster Co. VA 1789 d near Fredericksburg
VA Aug. 1871 s/o William Doggett.

Children listed by S.B. Doggett p 611:

108a Hugh Stevens Doggett b Fredericksburg VA 11 May 1816

109b Olivia Ann Doggett b Fredericksburg VA 30 Mar 1818 d Lancaster Co. VA 1882

110c Lee Roy Benjamin Doggett b Fredericksburg VA 11 Jan. 1820. Lived in
Chicago Il in 1893.

53. Mary Doggett⁴ (William³ William² Benj.¹) b Lancaster Co. VA
m Hugh Stephens

54. George Doggett⁴ (Elmore³ William² Benj.¹) b Lancaster Co. VA ca 1742

111a Elmore Doggett b Lancaster Co. VA ca 1765 d Mason Co. KY 1804. Seaman in
Rev. War (DAR Application Nat'l No. 597885)

55. John Doggett⁴ (Elmore³ William² Benj.¹) b Lancaster Co. VA d Lancaster Co. VA will drawn 26 May 1783 rec. 19 June 1783.
 m Winefred she m/2 Thomas Mott.
 112a Maryan Doggett
 113b George Doggett
 114c William Doggett
 115d Lucy Doggett
 116e John Doggett
 Settlement record: 19 June 1783. Lancaster Co. VA William Doggett, guardian of orphans and Thomas Mott and wife Winifred, widow of John Doggett; Maryan and George Doggett's part; William Doggett, Lucy Doggett and John Doggett, children given negroes left by their father John and grandfather Elmore Doggett. By John Berryman, Thos. Carter, John Brent.
58. Elizabeth "Betty" Doggett⁴ (Elmore³ William² Benj.¹) b lancaster Co. VA ca 1750
 m Curtis
60. Mary Ann Doggett (Benj.³ Wm.² Benj.¹) b Lancaster Co. VA 15 Oct. 1764. Mary Ann Doggett, orphan of Benj. Doggett to Richard Hutchings, her guardian. WB 18 p 24.
61. Margaret Doggett (Benj.³ Wm.² Benj.¹) b Lancaster Co. VA 18 Aug. 1766. Account of Estate of Benjamin Doggett, dec'd, by Richard Hutchings. Margaret and Marian Doggett, orphans of Benjamin Doggett. WB 18 p 68 and p 120.
63. Emberson Doggett (Benj.³ Wm.² Benj.¹) b Lancaster, Co VA Division of Estate rec. 21 Oct 1765. To Betty Doggett, Richard Hutchings, Margaret Doggett, Maryan Doggett. WB 18 p 53.
 Emberson Doggett. Division of Estate. rec. 12 Jun. 1769 and 19 Aug. 1785. To Richard Hutchings, Betty Doggett, Maryan Doggett, Margaret Doggett. WB 18 pp 50 and 81.

SIXTH GENERATION

67. Spencer Doggett (James⁴ Benj.³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Lancaster Co. VA Spencer Doggett (son of James Sr. will rec. 19 May 1758) bound to George Phillips until 21 to learn trade of mill wright. Lancaster WV 17 p 122.
68. Rebecca Doggett (James⁴ Benj.³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Lancaster Co. VA Will Bk. 17 p 122. April 18, 1765. Rebecca George appt. gdn. of Rebecca and Lucy Doggett, orphans of James Doggett.
73. John Doggett (Benj.⁴ John³ Benj. II² Benj.¹) b Mecklenburg Co. VA 1780 d Charlotte Co. VA 27 Mar. 1827.
 m 1812 Mildred Clarke b Lunenburg Co. VA 6 Apr. 1793 d/o Shadrack and Mildred (Crymes) Clarke.
 John entered the confederate army in 1861, a 2nd Lt. in Capt. Scott's Co. Later joined Maj. Sherman's dept. at Greensboro, NC where he served until the end of the war. He was a farmer at Brown's Summit NC. After John's death Mildred went to Guilford Co. VA in 1832.
 Their children were born in Charlotte Co. VA:
 118a Rebecca Doggett b 1811 d July 1845
 119b James William Doggett b 7 Oct 1813 d Guilford Co. NC 22 Jan 1891
 120c George Thomas Doggett b 21 July 1816

- 121d John Doggett b 26 Mar. 1819
 122e infant Doggett
 123f infant Doggett
74. Benjamin Doggett, Jr. (Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Mecklenburg Co. VA
 m Mary Clark
 124a Gressett Doggett
 125b Jordan Doggett b VA
 126c William Doggett
 127d David Doggett
 128e Edwin Doggett
 129f Durel Doggett
 130g Elizabeth Doggett
 131h Martha Doggett
 132i Joseph Doggett
 133j son Doggett
81. Susannah Doggett (Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benj.¹)
 m Benjamin Crump
82. Sarah Doggett (Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benj.¹)
 m William Shelton
83. George Doggett (Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benj.¹) b d St. Louis MO 1822.
 Estate papers filed August Court 1832 final Feb. 1833.
 134a John Doggett b TN pb Sullivan Co. d St. Louis MO 1832-33
 135b Asa Doggett
 136c Issac Doggett
 137d Mary Doggett
 138e William Doggett
- Count of St. Louis MO. 29 Jun. 1822. Appraisers Daniel Quick, Lewis Rose and John Massey sworn in for estate of George Doggett, dec'd.
 John and Asa Doggett administrators of estate of George Doggett, dec'd. Balance in hand \$110. 67 1/2. August Court 1832.
 February Court 1833. Final settlement. Distributed to heirs: Asa, Isaac, Rachel D. (wife of George) McGoheen, Mary D. (wife of) Williams, Rhodney D. (widow of Wm) Jackson each received \$15.34 each.
 Land Claims in MO Terr. V 2 p 599: George Doggett, sworn says tht in the year 1800 claimant had 40 acres under fence, and that about 35 of which was under cultivation.
84. T Doggett (Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benj.¹)
 In Jefferson Co. TN 1830
85. Isaac Doggett (Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benj.¹) d Concord Twp., Washington Co. MO.
 Will drawn 7 Sep. 1817 rec 15 Jul. 1818 Washington Co. MO Wills & Adms Bk A p 6.
 m Mary
 139a John Doggett
 140b William Doggett
 141c Thomas Doggett
 142d Benjamin Doggett
86. Jesse Doggett (Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benj.¹) d Jefferson Co TN will drawn 29 Oct. 1834 prob. Dec. Court 1834.
 m/1 Susannah
 m/2 Jefferson Co. TN 25 May 1822 Nancy McCowan b VA 1790

86. Jesse Doggett (Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benj.¹) d Jefferson Co TN will drawn 29 Oct. 1834 prob. Dec. Court 1834.
 m/1 Susannah
 m/2 Jefferson Co. TN 25 May 1822 Nancy McCowan b VA 1790
 Will of Jesse Doggett drawn 29 (ct 1834 probated December Court, Jefferson Co. TN 1834.) Wife: Nancy; Sons Westley (youngest), Thomas, Isaac, Jesse, Miller, John, William
 Daughters: Elizabeth, Keziah, Nancy, Anna Robertson, Mary Austin;
 Brother: Thomas Exr. Signed (X)
 143a Jesse Dogget Jr.
 144b Miller Doggett b near Lynchburg VA 30 Mar. 1789
 145c Issac Doggett b Jefferson Co. TN 1801
 146d Mary Doggett
 147e Anna Doggett
 148f Thomas Doggett
 Children of Jesse and Nancy (McCowan) Doggett
 149g John Doggett b TN 1823
 150h Wm. Doggett b TN 1824
 151i Kesiah Doggett b TN 1826
 152j Elizabeth Doggett
 153k Nancy Doggett
 154l Westley Doggett b TN 1830
87. John Doggett (Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benj.¹)
88. Jacob Doggett (Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benj.¹) d Missouri Terr. 1802-1804
 m Susannah
 155a Mary Doggett
 156b Alice Doggett
 The heirs of Jacob Doggett had land claims on the waters of Big River according to record of land claims in Missouri Territory. Am. State Papers Documents Vol. III Public Lands 332-357.
91. Thomas Bushrod Doggett (Geo.⁴ Bushrod³ Richard² Benj.¹) b Culpeper Co. VA ca 1772
 m/1 Culpeper Co. VA 11 Dec. 1794 Sarah "Sally" Ward b 1774 of Culpeper Co.
 155a Judith Doggett b Culpeper Co c 1795
 156b William Doggett b Culpeper Co c 1797
 Thomas m/2 Culpeper Co. VA ca 1797 Sarah Harding d/o Hal and Elizabeth Harding
 157c Susan Doggett b Culpeper Co. VA ca 1804
 m 24 Dec. 1824 John Penley
92. Susanna Doggett (Geo.⁴ Bushrod³ Richard² Benj.¹) b Culpeper Co. VA ca 1774
 m 24 Oct. 1794 William Poe
93. Sarah Sally Doggett (George⁴ Bushrod³ Richard² Benj.¹) b Culpeper Co. 1777
 m 23 Mar. 1799 Phillip Cook
94. Elizabeth Doggett b VA (George⁴ Bushrod³ Richard² Benj.¹) b ca 1781
 m 2 Sept. 1802 William Harden
95. Bushrod Doggett (Sarah⁴ Bushrod³ Richard² Benj.¹) b ca 1759 to Tyron Co. NC 1768-79
 d Rutherford Co NC 25 July 1829. Ref: DAR #45912, 485131, 533813 and 536625.
 m before 1785 Susanna Davis b pb Rutherford Co. NC d Rutherford Co. NC 1840.
 Bushrod served as a private from NC (from Tyron or Rowan, now Rutherford Co.) He was wounded at Cowpens — had arm broken in service.
 158a William Doggett b Rutherford Co. NC 10 Mar 1785
 159b George Chattin Doggett b 8 Nov. 1787 m Angelina A. Alexander

- 160c Richard Doggett m Jane Good
 161d Sarah "Sally" Doggett b 1789 m Gabriel Willmoth
 162e Nancy Doggett b 1791 m David Mosely
 163f Mary "Polly" Doggett b 1793 m Irvin Henderson
 165h Martha "Patsy" Doggett b 1800 m Otheril Butler.
103. Richard Joel Doggett (Joel⁴ Bushrod³ Richard² Benj.¹) b Culpeper Co. VA ca 1782
 m Culpeper Co. VA 1 Jul. 1807 Julia Ward LDS: Maria Ward
 166a Jas. Doggett b Culpeper Co. VA ca 1810
 167b Charles R. Doggett b Culpeper Co. ca 1812
108. Hugh Stephens Doggett (Sara⁴ Wm.³ Wm.² Benj.¹) b Fredericksburg VA 11 May 1816.
 m Caroline Co. VA 28 Nov. 1844 Sarah Adaline Burruss b Caroline Co. VA
 d Fredericksburg VA 13 Jan. 1885 d/o William C. and Elizabeth (Cocke) Burruss. Hugh
 was Captain of infantry in the Confederate Army and was mayor of the city of
 Fredericksburg four years and member of the town council. He was a general grocer
 of the firm "Doggett & Scott", ch b Fredericksburg VA
 168a Mary E. Doggett b 6 Oct. 1846
 169b Susanna A. Doggett b 20 Feb. 1847 d Fredericksburg 28 Jun. 1848
 170c Fannie A. Doggett b Dec. 1848
 171d Hugh Stephens Doggett Jr. b 13 Mar. 1851 d Fredericksburg 8 Sept. 1854
 172e Huberta Stephens b 17 Dec. 1856 d Fredericksburg VA 1857.
109. Olivia Ann Doggett (Sarah⁴ Wm.³ Wm.² Benj.¹) b Fredericksburg VA 30 Mar 1818
 d Lancaster Co. Va 1882
 m Spotsylvania Co. VA 14 Nov. 1839 Dr. James Simmons s/o William and Frances (Robb)
 Simmonds b Lancaster Co. VA 17 Sept. 1812. Merry Point VA.
 Children born Lancaster Co. VA:
 173a Oscar Monroe Simmonds b 9 Sept. 1840 d Lancaster Co. VA 8 Oct. 1850
 174b Binoza Ulrica Simonds b u Apr. 1843 d Lancaster Co. 12 Aug. 1868
 175c Iwanona Adeline Simmonds b 17 Dec. 1844
 176d Ulrice Olivia Simmonds b 25 Oct. 1851
 177e Fannie F. Simmonds b 15 Oct. 1851
 178f James Cyrus Simmonds b 18 Dec. 1855 d Lancaster Co. VA 17 Sept. 1856
 179g James Oscar Burton Simmonds b 20 Feb. 1859
110. Le Roy Benjamin Doggett (Sarah⁴ Wm.³ Wm.² Benj.¹) b Fredericksburg VA 11 Jan. 1820.
 Lived in Chicago in 1893. 10 ch. b Fredericksburg VA:
 180a James Lemuel Doggett b 6 Mar. 1848
 181b Oeola Jackson Doggett b 17 Nov. 1850 formerly of firm of Doggett & Son.
 Lived in Chicago Il. in 1893
 182c Andrew Capen Doggett b Fredericksburg VA 20 Sept. 1852
 183d William Lee Doggett b Fredericksburg VA 18 Aug 1854. Was with Doggett
 Brothers real estate. Chicago Il.
 184e Virginia E. Doggett b 9 Mar 1858. In Chicago Il. 1893
 185f Herbert Enmand Doggett b 1 Dec. 1862. In real estate in Chicago.
 186g Luther Wesley Doggett b 20 Mar. 1865. In 1889 rector of Grace Protestant
 Episcopal Church at Peterburg VA; in 1893 rector of St. Phillip's, Philadelphia PA.
 m Petersburg VA 21 Apr. 1892 Fannie Collier Hinton d/o Judge Drury and
 (Collier) Hinton.
 187h Hughenia S. Doggett b 5 Sept. 1867
 m George Newall s/o William Elkanan and Kate (Newell) Doggett
 188i Carrie May Doggett b 21 1870
 189j Arthur Merrey Doggett b 18 May 1872. 3 sons died at birth.

111. George Flowers Doggett (Sarah⁴ Wm.³ Wm.² Benj.¹) b Spotsylvania Co. VA 9 Feb. 1828
 d Fredericksburg VA 27 Apr. 1889
 m Petersburg VA 25 Aug. 1859 Mrs. Virginia Sara Francoise Hughes, widow of James
 Crawford Hughes d/o Capt. Joseph and Rebekah Heath (Simmons) Boisseau b Prince
 George Co. VA 9 Nov. 1838 in Fredericksburg VA 1893.
 George F. was Commonwealth's atty. for the city of Petersburg; U.S. commr.; U.S.
 cotton inspector for port of Petersburg; magistrate; member Common Council of
 Petersburg; chrm of School Bd; chrm. Finance Comm. He was a lawyer, graduate of
 Univ. of VA; practiced in Petersburg and was called out of state numerous times.
 Taught at age 18 in WV. At one time he was director in the Norfolk & Western Railroad.
 190a Sarah Rebekah Doggett b Hesse Castle, Northampton Co. VA 1 Sept. 1860
 m Dr. Andrew Capen Dogget s/o Lee Roy and Lucy Frances (Jerrell) Doggett.

SEVENTH GENERATION

118. Rebecca Doggett (John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.¹) b Charlotte Co. VA 1811 d July 1845
 m Guilford Co. NC John Lambeth s/o Josiah Lambeth
 191a Rev. John Josiah Lambeth. Primitive Baptist minister.
 m Jane Walker. Lived Monticello, Guilford Co. NC 10 ch.
 192b William Jefferson Lambeth d in Texas
 193c Edwin Lambeth
 194d Albert J. Lambeth, Moved to MO.
 195e Hilory Fletcher Lambeth. Died in Civil War
 196f James Madison Lambeth. Died in Civil War.
 197g. Jennings Lambeth
 198h. Cornelius Loftin Lambeth. Died in Civil War
 199i Thomas Edwin Lambeth m Eliza Troxler, Greensboro NC. 7 ch.
119. James William Doggett (John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Charlotte Co. VA 7 Oct. 1813
 d Guilford Co. NC 22 Jan. 1891
 m Guilford Co. NC 17 Mar. 1842 Mary Lambeth b 18 Sept. 1822 d 17 Mar. 1889 d/o
 Joseph and Levina (Flack) Lambeth, To NC 1835. Both bur. Hines Chapel Church,
 Guilford Co. ch b near Brown's Summitt, Guilford Co. NC.
 191a Mary Ann Mildred Doggett b 29 Aug. 1843
 201b Amanda Levina Doggett b 28 Jun. 1845
 202c William Taylor Doggett b 3 Jun. 1847 d near Brown's Summitt NC 13 Feb. 1879.
 Was in Civil War.
 203d Charles Russell Doggett b 4 Sept. 1849
 204e Wesley Osborn Doggett b 29 Jan. 1852
 205f Virginia Elizabeth Doggett b 12 Oct. 1854
 206g John Andrew Doggett b 16 Jan. 1857 d Guilford Co. NC 3 Oct. 1883. unmd.
120. George Thomas Doggett (John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Charlotte Co. VA 21 Jul.
 1816 d Hightown MS 1881.
 m/1 Guilford Co NC 10 Jan. 1840 Eliza Wharton b Guilford Co. NC 18 Oct. 1881
 d Roehingham Co. NC 17 Oct. 1853 d/o Elisha Wharton
 m/2 Tishmoningo Co MS 8 Oct. 1857 Sophia M. Moses b Mooresville AL 1838
 d/o Rev. M.F. and Lucinda (Dunlap) Moses.
 Children of George and Eliza Doggett. Born Rockingham, Co. NC:
 207a John Doggett b 19 Feb. 1842
 208b Martha Doggett

- 209c Nancy Ann Doggett b 23 May 1846
 210d Worth Winfield Doggett b 6 May 1848
 211e Caroline Doggett b 1851. ch names unk.
 Children of George and Sophia Doggett. Born Tishomingo Co. MS:
 213g James William Doggett b 25 Jan. 1861
 214h Baxter Forrest Doggett b 27 Feb. 1870. In Elmont, TX 1889
121. John Doggett (John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.¹) b Charlotte Co. VA 26 Mar. 1819
 d Greensboro NC 10 May 1889.
 m Guilford Co. NC 26 Mar. 1845 Mary Ann Cobb b Guilford Co. 25 Apr. 1820 d 17
 Nov. 1902 s/o Valentine and Betsey (May) Cobb. Children b Guilford Co. NC:
 215a Rebecca "Jennie" Doggett b 31 May 1846 d 31 Aug. 1869. unmd.
 216b Martha Ann Doggett b 26 Jul 1844
 217c Sarah Emma Doggett b 12 Apr. 1851 no ch.
 m James Peay s/o G.W. and Harriet (Wall) Peay. Merchant, Reidsville
 218d Rev. William Thornton Doggett b Jul 1853
 219e Franklin Ealker Doggett b 26 Jan 1857
 220f Thomas Badger Doggett b 6 Apr. 1859
 221g James Fisher Doggett
134. John Doggett (George⁵ Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benj.¹) b Tenn. ca 1790-1794 d St. Louis
 MO 1831-1832
 m Nancy Massey b Kentucky d/o William Massey
 In the 1830 census of St. Louis MO there were 5 boys and 2 girls listed for John and
 Nancy Doggett: 1 male under 5 (John Clarke b 18 Feb. 1828; 2 males 5-10 (Will'm C.
 b 1826 and perhaps David B. b 1823); the male between 10 and 15 (George M. b 1822)
 Male 15-20 (Davis W. b 1814); 1 female between 5 and 10 and 1 female between 10 and 15.
 (One daughter may have been Catherine who married Thomas Dobbin for in the 1850
 census of St. Louis William C. and George Doggett were in their household.
 4 known ch. born St. Louis MO:
 222a Davis Whiteside Doggett b 14 Aug. 1814 St. Lou MO. d 1893, Siskiyou Co. CA
 223b George Doggett b 1822 St. Louis MO.
 224c William Carlane Doggett b 1826 St. Louis MO
 225d John Clark Doggett b 18 Feb. 1828 St. Louis MO d 1899, Siskiyou Co. CA
 On 12 Apr. 1822 John and his brother Asa signed affidavits to become adminis-
 trators of the estate of their father, George Doggett, who died interstate. John signed his
 name and Asa signed with an "X". John and Asa presented a Balance of Accounts at
 the August Court 1832. At the final settlement at the Feb. Court in 1833 John Doggett's
 widow received his share of the estate.
 Territorial Papers, Louisiana-Missouri Territory Vol XV p 473: William rector to John
 Doggett (NA: GLO, MO. SG, Letts. Recd., 1813-1824:DS) 19 Dec. 1818. To Mr. John
 Doggett, (Endorsed) Plat of Township refered to in the instructions given to John
 Doggett this 19th Dec. 1818.
135. Asa Doggett (George⁵ Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benj.¹) b Tenn. Asa was living in St. Louis
 area when his father's (George)estate was settled in Feb. in 1833.
136. Isaac Doggett (George⁵ Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benj.¹) b St. Louis MO 1806 d St. Louis
 1854 (MO Pion. VI p 28)
 m 11 Jan. 1827 Catherine Massey
137. Mary Doggett (George⁵ Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benj.¹) In St. Louis MO 1833
 m Williams

138. William Doggett (George⁵ Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benj.¹) d St. Louis before settlement of his father's estate in 1833.
 m Rhodney She m/2 Jackson after passing of William. Jackson children:
 Eliza b 1830, Martha b 1832, Frances b 1834, Asa b 1838 (1850 cen)
 Son of William and Rhoda Doggett:
 226 George Doggett b St. Louis MO 1828.
144. Miller Doggett (Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benj.¹) b near Lynchburg, Campbell Co. VA d near Cornersville, Marshall Co. TN 7 Sept. 1841
 First child b VA other 12 in Marshall co TN:
 227a Thomas Doggett b 20 Feb. 1809
 228b Soloman Doggett b 7 May 1810
 228c William F. Dogget b 17 Nov. 1811 d 11 Mar 1883
 230d Mary Doggett b 7 May 1813
 2313 Miller Doggett b 20 Mar. 1815
 232f Susannah Doggett b 14 Jan 1817
 233g George W. Doggett b 12 Jun. 1818
 234h Delilah Doggett b 12 Jun. 1820
 235i John Doggett b 20 Nov. 1821
 236j Martha Doggett b 25 Nov. 1823
 237k Allen H. Doggett b 23 Apr. 1826 d 2 Jul. 1844
 238l Lewiza Doggett, twin b 2 Dec. 1827
 239m Eliza Doggett, twin b 2 Dec 1827
 Miller and Delilah 600 acres of land in Marshall TN has remained in the Doggett family for over 150 years.
158. William Doggett (Bushrod⁵ Sarah⁴ Bushrod³ Richard² Benj.¹) b Rutheford Co NC 10 Mar 1785 d NC 31 Mar 1852
 m before 1810 Masa Bedford b Rutherford Co. NC ca 1794 d Rutherford Co NC aft. 1853
 240a George Washington Doggett b Rutherford Co. NC 10 Sep. d Rutherford NC 27 May 1810
166. James Doggett b Culpeper Co. VA 1810 s/o Richard Joel Doggett & Maria Ward
 m Mary Ann b VA ca 1814
 a. James T. Doggett b Culpeper Co. VA 1839
 b. Bazel M. Doggett b Culpeper Co. VA 1840
 c. Meridith Doggett b Culpeper Co. VA 1842
 d. Isabella Doggett b Culpeper Co. VA 1844
167. Charles R. Doggett b Culpeper Co. VA 1812 s/o Richard Joel Doggett & Maria Ward
 m Susanna All children b Culpeper Co. VA
 a. Catherine Eliza Doggett b 1844
 b. Frances Doggett b 1847
 c. Sarah Doggett b 1848
 d. Susan Jane Doggett b 1850
 e. Lucinda Doggett b 1852
 f. George W. Doggett b 1854
 g. Malinda Doggett b 1855
 h. Laura Ellen Doggett b 1856
 i. Pamela Doggett b 1857
170. Fannie A. Doggett (Hugh⁵ Sarah⁴ Bushrod³ Richard² Benj.¹) b Dec. 1848
 m Fredericksburg VA 4 Apr. 1867 William Scott b Rappahannock VA 10 Jun 1838
 s/o John Scott. 9 ch b Fredericksburg VA:
 241a Annie Hugh Scott b 11 Jul. 1868

- 242b John Hugh Scott b 12 Apr. 1871 d Fredericksburg VA 7 May 1873
 243c Hugh Doggett Scott b 19 Apr. 1876
 244d David William Scott b 19
 245e Sidney L. Scott b 14 Apr. 1879
 246f Carrie lee Scott b 6 May 1881
 247g Mather Marvin Scott b 24 Jun. 1883 Fredericksburg VA 19 Apr. 1886
 248h Harry Bissett Scott b 16 Jun. 1885 d Fredericksburg VA 12 Jun. 1887
175. Iwanona Adeline Simmonds (Olivia⁵ Sarah⁴ Wm.³ Wm.² Benj.¹) b 17 Dec. 1844
 m Lancaster Co. VA 12 Aug. 1868 Spencer Vaughan of Petersburg.
 249a Rose Vaughan
 250b Daisy Vaughn
 251c Carrie Vaughan
 252d Nellie Vaughan
 253e Inez Vaughan
 254f James Vaughan
176. Ulrice Olivia Simmonds (Olivia⁵ Sarah⁴ Wm.³ Wm.³ Benj.¹) b 25 Oct. 1847 Fredericksburg
 Co. VA d Charlottesville VA 20 Dec. 1892
 m Lancaster Co. VA 21 May 1873 John M. Godwin of Charlottesville VA
 255a Infant Godwin
 256b Annie Godwin
 257c Nettie Godwin
177. Fannie Flowers Simmonds (Olivia⁵ Sarah⁴ Wm.³ Wm.³ Benj.¹) b Fredericksburg VA
 m Lancaster Co. VA 7 Aug. 1879 William H. Flowers
 258a Josephine Flowers
 259b Grace Flowers
 260c Annie Flowers
179. James Oscar Burton Simmonds (Olivia⁵ Sarah⁴ Wm.³ Wm.² Benj.¹) b 20 Feb. 1859
 Fredericksburg VA. Lived near Lancaster Co. Court House
 261a James Henry Robinson Simmonds
 262b Sidney Gordon Simmonds
180. James Lemuel Doggett (Lee⁵ Sarah⁴ Wm.³ Wm.² Benj.¹) b Fredericksburg VA 6 Mar. 1848.
 Lived McKinney, Colin Co. TX in 1893.
 m Caroline Co. VA 17 Aug. 1876 Bettie Burruss Wright d/o James B. and Susan
 (Burruss) Wright. 5 ch b McKinney TX:
 263a Lucy Frances Doggett
 264b Edwin Burruss Doggett
 265c Sarah Doggett
 266d Elizabeth Doggett
 267e Rachel Doggett
182. Andrew Capen Doggett (Lee⁵ Sarah⁴ Wm.³ Wm.² Benj.¹) b Fredericksburg VA 20 Sept.
 1852. Living in Fredericksburg 1893.
 m Petersburg VA 30 Mar. 1880 Sara Rebekah Doggett d/o George Flowers and
 Virginia S.F. Hughes (Boisseau) Doggett b Hesse Castle, Northampton Co. VA 1 Sept.
 1860 d Fredericksburg VA 15 Mar. 1893
 268a Kate Newell Doggett b Fredericksburg VA 15 Apr. 1881
 A.C. Doggett graduated at the Univ. of VA and completed his education at Bellevue
 College and Hospital in NY City. Sarah Rebekah has great musical talent.

EIGHTH GENERATION

200. Mary Ann Mildred Doggett (James⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.¹) b near Brown's Summitt, Guilford Co. NC d Reidsville, Rockingham NC m Caswell Co. NC 18 Oct 1866 Rufs Evans
 269a Ida Evans b Caswell Co. NC 24 Aug. 1867 d Reidsville NC
 m John Lambeth, s/o Edwin
 270b Bessie Lambeth Evans b 29 Dec. 1890
 m Clifton Rascoe, Reidsville, Rockingham Co. NC d 22 Jan 1951
201. Amanda Levina Doggett (James⁶ John⁵ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Guilford Co. NC 28 Jun. 1845 d Rockingham Co. NC 5 Feb. 1923
 m near Brown's Summitt, Guilford Co. NC 17 Feb. 1880 Thomas W. Hopkins, Rockingham, Co.
 271a Mittie Hopkins b 28 Nov. 1880
 m/1 Sam Lomax m/2 James Murphy
 272b Artura "Artie" Hopkins b 1 Dec. 1886
 273 Thomas Hopkins Jr. b 28 Dec. 1890
203. Charles Russell Doggett (James⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Guilford Co. NC 4 Sept. 1849 d Reidsville NC 14 Sept. 1906
 m Mattie Motley b 9 Nov. 1866 d Nov 1866 Reidsville NC 25 Aug. 1931 7 ch. b Guilford Co:
 274a Hattie Doggett b 1891
 m Garfield Wilson, Postmaster of Wentworth NC. no ch.
 275b Nannie Doggett b 1894 m Kirkland Miller
 276c Ida Doggett b 1896
 277d Edna Doggett b 1898
 278e Edgar Doggett b 1900
 279f Lawrence Doggett b 25 Jul. 1904 d Deidsville NC 8 Apr. 1939 m Mary Fuquar
 280g Russell Doggett b 1902
204. Westley Osborn Doggett (James⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Guilford Co. NC 29 Jan. 1852 d Guilford Co. 30 Jun. 1940
 m/1 28 Oct. 1883 Talulah Chandler d 28 Oct. 1900 d/o William G. Chandler.
 ch b Caswell Co. NC:
 281a Gilbert Raymond Doggett b 6 Mar. 1890 d 23 Dec. 1954 unmd.
 282b Aubrey Clayton Doggett b 11 Aug. 1891 d Greensboro NC 25 Dec. 1960
 293c William Osborn Doggett b 13 Aug. 1893
 284d Anna Willis Doggett b 16 Feb. 1895
 285e Banks Chandler Doggett b 6 Aug. 1900
 Wesley m/2 28 Oct. 1902 Sallie Anderson d Greensboro NC d/o Robert Anderson of Orange Co. NC.
 286f John Wesley Doggett d in infancy
 287g Charles Joyner Doggett d in infancy
 288h Jas. Anderson Doggett b 28 Dec. 1906. Greensboro NC
 289i Felix Gladstone Doggett b 17 Nov. 1908
205. Virginia Elizabeth Doggett (James⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Guilford Co. NC 12 Oct. 1854 d Kernersville NC 1 Jul. 1934
 m Brown's Summitt, Guilford Co. NC Joseph Korner of Kersnerville, Forsyth Co NC d 27 Jun. 1920. 3 ch b Kernsville NC
 290a Leggett Korner b 23 May 1884 Charlotte NC
 291b Russell De Lessup Korner b 21 Aug. 1888. Lives in Guilford College NC 1969.
 Russell served in U.S. Navy in World War I.
 m 4 Nov. 1922 Gertrude Hobbs d/o Dr. L.L. Hobbs, Guilford College, NC
 292c Estelle Gertrude Korner b 7 Dec. 1893

207. John Doggett (George⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Rockingham Co. NC 19 Feb. 1842 d Franklin TN. In Civil War, Confederate
m 3 Jan. 1861 Elizabeth Martin
293a John William Doggett b 17 Nov. 1861
208. Martha Doggett (George⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Rockingham Co. NC 26 Jul. 1844. In Alcorn Co. MS 1888
m Alcorn Co. MS 7 Mar. 1860 Thomas Evans b Halifax Co. VA d Mobile AL Apr. 1964 s/o John and Sallie (Anderson) Evans. Thomas was a farmer. In the Confederate Army. Killed near Mobile AL.
294a Benjamin Franklin Evans b 6 Feb. 1861
295b George Washington Evans b 15 Jan. 1863
209. Nancy Ann Doggett (George⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Rockingham Co. NC 23 May 1846. In Ketter, TX.
m Reinzi MS. 12 Feb. 1867 William Wilkinson b Booneville MS 24 Apr. 1844 s/o John R and Sarah C. (Wilkinson) William was a private in the Confederate Army. 1861-65.
296a Collie Wilkinson b Reinzi MS 2 Jan 1868
297b John T. Wilkinson b Reinzi MS 26 Mar. 1869 d Reinzi MS
298c William Winfield Wilkinson b Booneville MS 21 Sep. 1870 d Booneville
299d James M. Wilkinson b Rienzi MS 20 Dec 1871
300e Alpheus Forrest Wilkinson b Corinth MS 27 Jan. 1874
301f Mattie Frances Wilkinson b Corinth MS 6 Mar. 1876
302g Correnia Sanford Wilkinson b Corinth MS 25 Nov. 1878
303h Georgia Cile Wilkinson b Corinth MS 11 Nov. 1881
304i Delonia Worten Wilkinson b Corinth MS 22 May 1885 d Keeter TX
305j Kessie Wilkinson b Keeter TX 5 Nov. 1886
210. Worth Winfield Doggett b Rockingham Co NC 6 May 1848. In Ravenna TX 1888
m Fannin Co TX 23 Dec. 1875 Mary Lizzie Corzina b Hunt Co TX 11 Jan 1859 d/o W. R. and S. A. (Anderson) Corzina. 6 ch b Fannin Co TX
306a William Worth Doggett b 7 Oct. 1876
307b Thos. Edwin Doggett b 6 Oct. 1878 d Fannin Co TX 13 Sep. 1880
308c Sallie Eva Doggett b 2 Jun 1880
309d Joel Doggett b 21 Mar 1882
310e Fannie Doggett b 20 Mar 1884
311f John Winfield Doggett b 21 Dec 1886
211. Caroline Doggett (George⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Rockingham Co. NC 5 Oct. 1850. In Kossuth, Alcorn Co. MS 1888
m Alcorn Co. MS 26 Aug. 1868 James Melvin b Fuilford Co. NC 7 Aug 1832 s/o Elis and Neonia (Cook) Melvin. James in Conf. army 4 years. Later farmer in Alcorn Co. MS where 6 ch. born:
312a Eddie Rosalie Melvin b 10 Oct. 1869
313b Mittie Miner Melvin b 4 Jul. 1871
314c Theodosia Melvin b 21 May 1873
315d Anna Florence Melvin b 21 May 1873
316e James Elis Melvin b 7 Oct. 1877
317f William Thomas Melvin b 2 Nov. 1881

213. James William Doggett (George⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Tishomingo Co. MS 25 Jan. 1861. A farmer in Elmont, TX in 1888.
m Alcorn Co. MS 1 Nov 1882 Fannie Parish b Tishomingo Co. MS 1 Nov. 1863 d/o William and Catherine (Savage) Parish. 3 ch. b Grayson Co. TX:
318a William Thomas Doggett b 8 Aug. 1883
319b James Doggett b 8 Aug. 1885
320c Agnes Gertrude Doggett b 29 Jan. 1888
216. Martha Ann Doggett (John⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Greensboro NC 10 May 1889.
m Greensboro, Guilford Co. NC Maj. Andrew Summers. Andrew in Conf. Army 1861. Capt. Scott's Co. Later Major. Lived Gibsonville, NC 3 ch:
321a Evereyte Doggett Summers b Guilford Co. 30 Aug. 1878
322b Willetta Blanche Summers b 28 May 1881
323c Annie Summers m Mr. Belton of Norfolk VA. no ch.
218. Rev. William Thornton Doggett (John⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Guilford Co. NC 7 Jul. 1853 d North Danville VA 23 Apr. 1927
m Spiceland IN 15 Nov. 1888 Sara Ellen Bogue b Spiceland IN 31 Jul. 1857 d/o Alfred and Charity (Bogue) Bogue. William was a Presbyterian minister in North Danville.
324a John Doggett b Danville VA 1889. unmd.
325b Hubert Doggett b 23 Oct. 1890 d Winston-Salem NC 30 Sept. In W. War I
327d Janet Doggett b 27 Feb. 1894 d Danville VA 19 Apr. 1935. unmd.
328e Margaret Doggett b 6 Dec. 1897. In Danville, VA
219. Frankin Walker Doggett (John⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Guilford Co. NC 26 Jan. 1857 d 18 Jan. 1910
m Brown Summit Guilford NC 8 Feb. 1881 Mollie Rudd b Caswell Co. NC 26 Feb. 1860 d/o Hezekiah and Mary (McKenney) Rudd. 8 ch. b Guilford Co. NC
329a Carlos Doggett b 16 Nov. 1883
330b John Clark Doggett b 16 Nov., 1883
331c Oscar Wm. Doggett b 27 Jul. 1886 d Summerfield NC 28 Mar. 1912. unmd.
332d Lonnie Doggett
333e Thomas Doggett b 17 Aug. 1894
334f Annie Doggett b 27 Jan. 1889
220. Thomas Badger Doggett (John⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Guilford Co. NC 6 Apr. 1859 d Summerfield NC 31 Aug. 1916
m 2 Apr. 1897 Lula Massey d 30 Mar. 1963
337a Luman W. Doggett b 29 Mar. 1895
338b Merlin Roderick Doggett b 25 Mar 1896
339c Ferrin W. Doggett b 12 Oct. 1897 d Brown Summit NC 31 Aug. 1949. unmd.
340d Ortrude Dalton Doggett b 8 Jul. 1905
222. Davis Whiteside Doggett (John⁶ George⁵ Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benj.¹) b St. Louis Mo. 8 Jul. 1814 d Siskiyou Co. CA 14 Apr. 1893 bur. Doggett Ranch Cemetery.
m 27 Jun. 1844 Mary Gallatin St. Louis, Missouri
Davis, with his younger brothers William and John came with the fur traders to California in the 1840's; then came again in 1850's.
The entry in the Yreka Great Register of Siskiyou Co., California in 1892 reads: Davis Whiteside Doggett. 1892. Cottonwood District. 78 years old. Light complexion; blue eyes; grey hair. 5 feet 10 inches. Born in state of Missouri.
Davis Whiteside Doggett was also in an earlier registration book. Copied from a Del Norte Co. registration book, part of Siskiyou Co., now Happy Camp: Election Registration book of 1878 shows Davis registered on September 30th and voted Nov. 1978. Voter #170

Davis Whiteside Doggett born Missouri, age 65.

He and his brothers worked for the American Fur Company, they mined and ranched.

223. George M. Doggett (M. for Massey?) (John⁶ George⁵ Miller⁴ Geo.³ Richard² Benj.²)
b St. Louis MO ca 1822 d St. Louis MO June 1863. (Mary E. head of House 1850 cen.)
m Mary E. Redman b St. Louis MO 1828 d Steelville, Crawford Co. MO 1890.

341a William C. Doggett b St. Louis, St. Louis Co. MO 1846
m Crawford Co. MO 1869 Malissa L. Moore

342b Elizabeth Doggett b St. Louis MO 1848. 2 yrs. old in 1850 census

343c Sarah J. Doggett b MO
m Edward O. Wilson

344d Ellen Isabelle b MO in Steelville in 1915
m John C. Davis

345e George M. Doggett Jr. in Portland OR 1915

According to the following article there were four more children:

George M. Doggett followed mercantile pursuits for many years in St. Louis and also took a prominent part in the political activities of that city, holding several municipal offices. He was a Royal Arch Mason and had filled all the chairs in the lower lodge. He died in St. Louis in June 1863, his widow surviving for many years, passing away in Steelville in 1890. In their family there were nine children of whom four survive: William C. of this review; Sarah J. who married Edward D. Wilson of Montgomery County, MO; Ellen Isabelle the wife of John C. Davis of Steelville; and George M. who is engaged in the harness and saddlery business in Portland, Oregon. From: Missouri, the Center State (1915) Vol. 3 p 703-4. Biography of William C. Doggett (s/o George)

224. William Carlane Doggett (John⁶ George⁵ Miller⁴ Geo.³ Richard² Benj.¹) b St. Louis, St. Louis Co. MO 14 Mar. 1825. Went to Washington 1867.

m Howard Co. MO 22 Feb. 1855 Jane Philadelphia Redman b St. Louis MO 10 Jan. 1838
s/o William T. Redman (s/o Wm) of Howard Co. MO

345a Mary Doggett b CA 29 May 1859
m Walla Walla WA 1872 William D. Robertson bur: Horsecreek Cem.

346b John Doggett b CA In Chelsey WA 1903

347c Jefferson D. Doggett b CA ca 1862 in Walla Walla WA 1903

348d Robert Doggett b CA ca 1864 in Johnston WA 1903
m Cinderella Woodward

349e Francis E. "Frank" Doggett b CA 1866. In CA in 1903

350f Sidney J. "Sydna" Doggett b Siskiyou Co. CA 29 Apr. 1867. In Sprague WA 1903
m 23 Feb. 1891 Edna A. Woodward

351g Issac H. Doggett b Washington Terr. ca 1870. In Pullman WA 1903
m T.A. Brown

353i Frederick T. (or Kenneth) Doggett b WA Terr. ca 1877. In Sprague WA 1903.

William Carlane came to California with his two brothers Davis Whiteside and John Clarke Doggett. He was with John Clarke in Scott's River District, Siskiyou Co. VA in 1867. He went to Washington Territory.

225. John Clarke Doggett (John⁶ Geo.⁵ Geo.³ Richard² Benj.¹) b St. Louis, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. MO 18 Feb. 1828 d Walker, Siskiyou Co. CA bur: on ranch — Klamath.

m St. Louis MO 20 Sept. 1849 Mary Redmond b MO 18 Sept. 1832 d Walker, Siskiyou Co. CA 26 Oct. 1863.

354a Henry Doggett b St. Louis MO 18 Sept. 1850 d place unknown on 25 May 1851

355b William Davis Doggett b Oak Bar Siskiyou CA (same as Klamath River now)
27 Mar 1857 d 16 Dec. 1931 Yreka Siskiyou Co., CA

- 356c George Lewellen Doggett b Oak Bar, Siskiyou Co. CA 7 Nov. 1858 d Grants Pass, Josephine Co. Oregon 7 Apr. 1922
- 357d Frances Jane Doggett b Oak Bar, Siskiyou Co. CA 25 Oct 1861 d Yreka, Siskiyou Co. CA 16 Feb. 1938
- John Clarke Doggett m/2 Yreka, Siskiyou Co. CA 6 Aug 1865 Mrs. Sarah Jane Redmen 2 ch. b Oak Bar, Siskiyou, Co. CA:
- 358a Gus Doggett. unmd.
- 359b Rosa Doggett
m ()Chambers
- John served in the military during the Mexican War. In Siskiyou Co. CA he worked for the American Fur Company, then became a farmer and mined.
227. Thomas Doggett (Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benj.¹) b Lynchburg VA 20 Feb. 1809 d Cornersville, Marshall Co TN July 1899
m Joanna b NC 10 Mar. 1811 (20 Feb. 1809) d 12 Oct. 1884 (July 1899)
- 360a Martha Elizabeth Doggett b 1 Apr. 1829
m/1 12 Oct. 1849 Eli Martin Lawrence
- 361b Jasper Doggett b 1831
- 362c Hannah Doggett b 1833
- 363d Newton Doggett b 1835
- 364e Delilah Doggett b 1838
- 365f James Polk Doggett b 1846 Ref: LDS rec., Marguerite Terry Mangine.
228. Solomon Doggett (Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo.³ Richard² Benj.¹) b Giles Co. TN 7 May 1810 d ca 1835
m/1 Mary N. Morgan b 17 Oct. 1811 d 25 Jul. 1835. 3 ch.
m/2 Schoffner no ch.
- 366a Ebenezer Doggett
- 367b William H. Doggett
- 368c Jennie Doggett
229. Wm. F. Doggett (Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo.³ Richard² Benj.¹) b Giles Co. TN 17 Nov. 1811 d 11 Mar. 1883 bur: Roberson Fork Cem.
m/1 Mehuldah Bearden 8 ch
m/2 Elizabeth C. Allen b 29 May 1831 d 18 Feb. 1904 7 ch.
- 369a Elizabeth Doggett
- 370b Emily Doggett
- 371c Mehuldah Doggett
- 372d Marshall Doggett
- 373e Polly Doggett
- 374f Parthenia Doggett
- 375g Eunice Doggett
- 376h Willie Doggett
- Children of m/2:
- 377i Marcena Doggett
- 378j Nancy Amanda Doggett
- 379k Martha Eunice Doggett
- 380l Ulysses Grant Doggett
- 381m Jasper Doggett
- 382n Thomas Doggett
- 383o Clarence Doggett

230. Mary Doggett (Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo.³ Richard² Benj.¹) b 7 May 1813
 m Daniel G. Ussery
 384a Thomas Ussery
 385b Mary A. Ussery
 386c Paralee Ussery
 387d Peter J. Ussery
 388e Celia V. Ussery
 389f John B. Ussery
 390g Fredella Ussery
 391h Clarinda Ussery
 392i Puss Ussery
231. Miller Doggett (Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo.³ Richard² Benj.¹) b 20 Mar. 1815
 m/1 Betsy Ussery
 393a Moses Doggett
 394b H. Jack Doggett
 395c Ruth Jane Doggett
 396d Susie Ann Doggett
 m/2 25 Sept. 1849 Cynthia Jane Moore
 397e Nancy Doggett
 398f Manday Doggett
 399g Sarah Doggett
 400h Frances Doggett
 401i Henry Doggett
232. Susannah B. Doggett (Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Geo.³ Richard² Benj.¹) b Rutherford Co. NC 14 Jan. 1817
 m George G. Crafton
 402a Francis M. Crafton
 403b Paralee Crafton
 404c Robert M. Crafton
 405d Pamela A. Crafton
 406e James Crafton
233. George Washington Doggett (Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Geo.³ Richard² Benj.¹) b 12 June 1818
 d 9 Mar 1890
 m/1 13 Mar. 1839 Sarah Ann Scott b 26 Jan. 1821 d 28 Dec. 1854 d/o Pleasant and Martha B. Scott 8 ch.
 m/2 11 Sept. 1855 Sarah Ann "Sally" Simmon Bowles, widow of John Bowles no ch.
 407a Narsis B. Doggett
 408b Pleasant Miller Doggett
 409c William Doggett
 410d Allen Polk Doggett
 411e Martha Parlee Doggett
 412f Robert Scott Doggett
 413g Martin L. Doggett
 414h Nancy T. Doggett
236. Martha Doggett (Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Geo.³ Richard² Benj.¹) b Giles(?) Co. TN 25 Nov. 1823
 m Giles(?) Co. TN Terrell T. Crowder b Alabama ca 1820 s/o Robert Crowder
 bur: Shoates Creek Cem.
 415a Louisa J. Crowder b TN 1843
 m Jacob Sandusky ch if any unkwn.
 416b Martha M. Crowder b TN 8 Oct. 1844
 m Giles Co. TN 26 Jan. 1867 George M. Wilkinson

- 417c William W. Crowder b TN ca 1848
m Giles Co. TN 28 Aug. 1868 Catherine Sandusky
240. George Washington Doggett (Wm⁶ Bushrod⁵ Sarah⁴ Bushrod³ Richard² Benj.¹) b Rutherford Co. NC 10 Sept. d Rutherford Co 6 Jul. 1870
m/1 16 May 1830 Elizabeth "Betsy" Watkins b Rutherford Co NC 27 May 1810 d Rutherford Co NC 13 Dec. 1862
m/2 Mary McDaniel in Rutherford Co. NC 10 Jun. 1863
- 418a Micajah Doggett
419b James Doggett
420c William Doggett
421d John Doggett
422e Rufus Plato Doggett b Forest City, Rutherford Co. NC 9 Jan. 1845
423f George Doggett
424g Mary Doggett
425h Sally Doggett

NINTH GENERATION

270. Bessie Lambeth Evans (Mary⁷ James⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Guilford Co. NC 29 Dec. 1890
m Clifton Rascoe, Reidville, Rockingham Co. NC d 22 Jan 1951
- 426a Clifton Rascoe Jr.
427b Evans Rascoe
428c William Rascoe
272. Artura "Artie" Hopkins (Amanda⁷ James⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 1 Dec 1886
m/1 Esther Chandler
m/2 Mrs. Clara Barber
- 429a Frances Hopkins
430b Doughton Hopkins
431c Adele Lavina Hopkins
273. Thomas Hopkins Jr. (Amanda⁷ James⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 28 Dec 1890
m Alice Gregory
- 432a Thomas Hopkins III
433b Rachel Hopkins
434c Laura Marie Hopkins
276. Ida Doggett (Chas⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 3 Jun. 1847 d near Brown's Summit NC 13 Feb. 1879. Was in Civil War.
m Norfolk VA Percy Betts
- 435a Percy Betts Jr.
277. Edna Doggett (Chas⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 1898
m Panama Canal Zone James Grey, Lives CA
- 436a James Willard Gray
437b Patricia Collean Gray
438c Laurie Annette Gray
439d Dororthy Gray
280. Russell Doggett (Chas⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Reidsville NC 1902
d Reidsville, NC 1933
m/1 Bessie Shelton
- 440a Benjamin Doggett

- 441b Edward Doggett
m/2 Mae Garrison
- 442c Jane Doggett
- 443d Andrew Doggett
282. Aubrey Clayton Doggett (Wesley⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 11 Aug. 1891
d Greensboro NC 25 Dec. 1960. Lt. in WWI.
m 16 Dec. 1922 Anne Blevins
- 444a Mary Elizabeth Doggett
- 445b Diana Blevins Doggett
- 446c Aubrey Clayton Doggett Jr.
283. William Osborn Doggett (Wesley⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Winston-Salem
NC 13 Aug. 1892
m/1 Minnie Hastings
- 447a Talulah Doggett
- 448b Nancy Doggett
- 449c Joanna Doggett
284. Anna Willis Doggett (Wesley⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Greensboro NC
16 Feb. 1895 Living 1969. Wrote "The Doggetts of Guilford Co. NC"
m 27 Dec. 1919 Luman W. Doggett s/o James Doggett
- 450a Luman W. Doggett Jr.
- 451b James Wesley Doggett
288. James Anderson Doggett (Wesley⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Greensboro
NC 28 Dec. 1906
m Greensboro NC 2 Oct. 1933 Mary Morton
- 452a John Taylor Doggett
- 453b Mary L. Doggett
289. Felix Gladstone Doggett (Wesley⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Mt. Airy
NC 17 Nov. 1908
m Durham NC Allene Loy
- 454a Bennie Sue Doggett
- 455b Sarah Allene Doggett
290. Leggett Korner (Virginia⁶ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.²) b Charlotte NC
23 May 1884
m Charlotte NC Pearl Link
- 456a Eleanor Korner
- 457b Pearl Korner
- 458c Leggett Korner
292. Estelle Gertrude Korner (Virginia⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b High Point NC
7 Dec. 1893
m 18 Jul 1919 David Bouldin
- 459a David Bouldin b 7 Feb 1924
- 460b Gene Bouldin b 10 Aug. 1931
293. John William Doggett (John⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 17 Nov 1861
m 16 Dec. 1883 Lida Hill d Kossuth MS 6 Apr. 1945
- 461a John Joseph Doggett
- 462b Mary Effi Doggett
- 463c Robert A. Doggett
- 464d Miriam Alice Doggett

322. Willetta Blanche Summers (Martha⁷ John⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 28 May 1881
 m John Cobb b 1860 d 18 Jan. 1868
 465a Reginald Cobb
 466b Annie Lois Cobb
332. Lonnie Doggett (Franklin⁷ John⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Guilford Co. NC
 m Ava Skyes d Four Oaks NC 1 Feb. 1945
 467a Lucille Doggett
 468b Helen Doggett
333. Thomas Doggett (Franklin⁷ John⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Guilford Co. NC
 17 Aug. 1894 d Greensboro NC 28 Mar. 1957. In U.S. Navy WWI
 m Floy Florance 1920
 469a Thomas Doggett
 470b Jack Doggett
 471c Nancy Doggett
 472d Esther Doggett
334. Annie Doggett (Franklin⁷ John⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Guilford Co. NC
 27 Jan. 1889 d Greensboro NC
 m Summerfield NC 7 Dec. 1910 Paul Davis d 1 Nov. 1968
 473a Mary Francis Davis
 474b Paul Davis Jr.
 475c Helen Davis
335. William Waldo Doggett (Thomas⁷ John⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 10 Oct.
 1889 d Summerfield NC 31 Aug. 1916
 m 16 Nov. 1921 Cosie Lee Bailey
 476a Marian Lee Doggett
 477b Truman Doggett
 478c Ruth Marie Doggett
336. Ruth Marie Doggett (Thomas⁷ John⁶ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 28 Jul 1910.
 d Summerfield NC
 m 27 Dec. 1934 Clyde Shreve of Rockingham Co. NC
 479a Clyde Allison Shreve
 480b Donna Ruth Shreve
337. Luman W. Doggett b 29 Mar. 1895. Lived in Greensboro NC. In WWI (Jas⁷)
 m Anna W. Doggett 27 Dec. 1919
 480a James Wesley Doggett
 481b Luman W. Doggett Jr.
341. William C. Doggett (George⁷ John⁶ George⁵ Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benj.¹) b St. Louis
 St. Louis MO 1846. In Cuba MO 1868. In Steelville, Crawford Co, MO
 m Crawford Co. MO 1869 Malissa M. Moore b TN. 1851 to MO with her parents c 1856.
 William C. Doggett attended public high schools of St. Louis. In April 1868 removed to
 Cuba MO where he taught school for 20 years. In 1892 he was elected Circuit Clerk
 on the Republican ticket without opposition and to second term in 1915. Ref: Missouri,
 The Center State (1915) Vol. 3 pp 703-4.
 482a Albert M. Doggett b MO 1870. In Cuba Mo 1915
 483b Chaney S. Doggett b MO 1873. In Cuba MO 1915

- 484c Mary Ann Doggett b MO 1874. In Cuba MO 1915
m William M. Wayne
- 485d Bettie Doggett In Steelville MO 1915
m George Ashworth
- 486e Irvin Edward Doggett d age 32 bur: Steelville Cem., Crawford Co. MO
350. Sidney J. "Sydna Jr." Doggett (Wm⁷ John⁶ Geo⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Richard² Benj.¹) b Siskiyou Co. CA 29 Apr. 1867
m 23 Feb. 1891 Edna A. Woodward b 5 Oct. 1874 d/o Asa Woodward & Sarah Van Bibber
- 487a Lulu M. Doggett
- 488b Herbert E. Doggett
- 489c Etta Doggett
- 490d William A. Doggett
- 491e George Doggett
- 492f Esther Doggett
- From Biography of Sidney J. Dogget of Nez Perce Co. ID in Illustrated History of North Idaho (West Hist. Pub. Co. 1903): Mechanic, has shop on reservation blacksmith employing 6 men. Born Siskiyou Co. CA 29 Apr. 1867, son of William C. and Jane P. Redman Doggett. In 1890 rented land in Pullman and farmed; in 1896 to reservation and farmed; in 1901 opened shop.
355. William Davis Doggett (John⁷ John⁶ Geo⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Richard² Benj.¹) b Oak Bar, Siskiyou Co. CA 27 Mar. 1857 d 16 Dec. 1931 Yreka, CA (M) 19 Oct. 1880
m Scott's Bar, Siskiyou Co. CA Grace Anne Crary b LaCrosse WI 15 Mar. 1859 d Yreka Siskiyou Co. CA 27 Sept. 1952 d/o Stephen Henry Crary of Fall River MA and Rowena Hazard Campbell of Peacedale, RI (Erasmus⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴ John³ John² Robert¹)
William Davis Doggett was about six years old when his mother passed away in 1863. Later as a young man he packed food for the miners on horses.
- 493a Charles David Doggett b Oak Bar, Siskiyou CA 22 Sept. 1881
- 494b Pearl Grace Doggett b Oak Bar, Siskiyou CA 8 Apr. 1883
- 495c Harry William Doggett b Oak Bar, Siskiyou CA Feb. 1885.
356. George Lewellan Dogget Sr. (John⁷ John⁶ Geo⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Richard² Benj.¹) b Oak Bar, Siskiyou Co. CA 1 Nov. 1858 d Grant's Pass OR 7 Apr. 1922
m Scott's Bar, Siskiyou Co. A 18 Oct. 1880 Clara Bratt b Horse Creek, Siskiyou Co. CA 27 Nov. 1860 d 21 Feb. 1934 d/o Samuel Bratt and Luticia Walker. Entry in Great Register Yreka, Siskiyou Co. CA 18 Apr. 1896 p 4: George Lewellen Doggett, farmer, 37 years old, 5 ft, 11 inches, complexion light, blue eyes, brown hair. Walker, Siskiyou Co. CA.
- 496a George Lewellen Doggett Jr. b Oak Bar, Siskiyou Co. CA 2 Aug. 1882
- 497b Bertha Doggett. m/1 Martin Solomon Bottom m/2 Riley m/3 Williamson
- 498c Mary Doggett b Klamath River, Siskiyou Co. CA d 1922, Waldo OR
m George Hegler b 1880 Salmon River, Siskiyou Co.
- 499d Elsie Doggett b Yreka, Siskiyou Co. CA 31 Jan. 1887
m Elbert Charles Yarbrough
- 500e Alice Frances Doggett b Walker, Siskiyou Co. CA b 11 Nov. 1890
m Gottville, Siskiyou Co. CA 5 June 1909 Robert Delbert Freshour
357. Frances Jane Doggett (John⁷ John⁶ Geo⁵ Miller⁴ Richard² Benj.¹) b Klamath River Siskiyou Co. CA 25 Oct. 1861 d Yreka CA 16 Feb. 1938 bur: Yreka Siskiyou Co. CA Evergreen Cem.
m Yreka Siskiyou Co. CA William John Hubbard b Kentucky 30 Apr. 1854 d Horse Creek CA 27 Jun. 1907 s/o T.R. Hubbard of Kentucky. They had one daughter.
- 501 Martha Wayne Hubbard b Horse Creek Siskiyou Co. CA 27 Oct. 1882
m William Maddox

Frances Jane Doggett was raised on the Doggett Ranch when times were hard. She helped with the ranch work and was an excellent horse back rider. At eleven years of age she was very much alone so her brother "Dick" Wm. Davis decided she should get some schooling and arranged for her to attend a school academy in Yreka as her father was spending all his time mining. John soon married a Mrs. Sarah Jane Redman. They had two children.

358. Rosa Doggett b Yreka Siskiyou Co. CA m a Mr. Chambers in Southern CA they had several daughters, know one was Veta and one Anne.
359. Gus Doggett b Yreka Siskiyou Co. CA never married.
360. Martha Elizabeth Doggett (Thomas⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Richard² Benj.¹) b Guilford Co. NC 1 Apr. 1829
m 12 Oct. 1847 Martin Lawrence b 8 Feb. 1828 s/o Josiah and Sallie Huges Lawrence.
501a Sam Lawrence
362. Hannah M. Doggett (Thos⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Richard² Benj.¹) b Guilford Co. NC 25 Dec. 1833 d 20 Jan. 1916 bur: Roberson Fork Cem.
m Henry W. Walker b 25 Jul. 1833 d 6 May 1887
502a Tom H. Walker
503b James M. Walker
504c John Walker
505d Will Walker
506e Newt Walker
507f Joseph Walker
508g Mary Walker
509h Zilla Walker
510i Mattie Walker
363. Newton Doggett (Thos⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Richard² Benj.¹) b Guilford Co. NC 15 Jan. 1836 d 24 Dec. 1901 bur: Mars Hill Cem.
m/1 30 Aug. 1865 Margaret S. Kincaid d 11 Mar. 1871. Their ch:
511a Margaret Doggett b 17 Jun. 1866
512b Annie Ruth Doggett b 1 Jun. 1868
513c Newton Amos Doggett b 13 Apr. 1870
m/2 14 Sept. 1871 Martha A. Walker
365. James Polk Doggett (Thos⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Richard² Benj.¹) b Guilford Co. NC 18 Feb. 1846 d 15 Jul. 1910 bur: Wilson Hill Cem.
m 6 Sept. 1870 Sarah Unity London b 7 Mar. 1846 d 6 Mar 1899
514a Thomas Wilson Doggett b 21 Jul 1883
367. William Hillyard Doggett (Solomon⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Richard² Benj.¹) b Giles Co. TN 18 Oct. 1832. In Conf. Army fall of 1861, 32nd TN Vol. under Capt. Winstead, Col. Cook and Gen. Buckner.
m Giles Co. NC 3 Jan. 1851 Sarah Elizabeth Moore b Perry Co. 19 Oct. 1833. They moved to Texas in 1869 — were in Hamilton Co. TX 1874.
515a Mary Doggett b Giles Co. NC 7 Dec. 1851
m Hamilton Co. TX 28 Dec. 1881 J.A. Bullen
516b Mattie Elizabeth Doggett b Stiversville, TN 26 Mar. 1856
m Hamilton Co. TX 25 Oct. 1874 Robert Burns Matheison
517c Alice Ann Doggett b Stiversville TN 16 Jul. 1859
m Hamilton Co. TX 11 Dec. 1881 William Andrewton Tucker
518d William Morgan Doggett b Giles Co. TN 10 may 1862
m Stevensville TX Feb. 1895 Jennie A. Snell

- 519e Jasper Lee Doggett b Files Co. TN 14 Nov. 1864
- 520f Erastus E. Doggett b Giles Co. TN 1 Apr. 1868
m Hamilton TX 9 Sept. 1894 Fanny Santy
- 521g Laura Fort Doggett b Paris TX 1 Apr. 1874
m Hamilton TX 26 May 1897 Warner P. Ferguson
370. Emily Jane Doggett (Wm⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Richard² Benj.¹) b Giles (now Marshall) Co. TN 1832 d Maury Co. TN 1906 bur: Mars Hill Cem.
m 21 Jun. 1860 Ben Williams of Wilson Co.
523a Ben Marshall Williams
524b Edd Harper Williams
525c James Walter Williams
526d George Malachi Williams
371. Mehuldah Doggett (Wm⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo.³ Richard² Benj.¹) b 1 Mar. 1842 d 25 Dec. 1924
m/1 24 Dec. 1857 William James Hickman b 15 Jul. 1835 d Clinton TN 9 Nov. 1863, casualty of the Civil War. In Co. D 53 TN Infantry.
527a John Thomas Hickman b 28 Oct. 1858
528b Cordelia Frances Hickman b 13 Jan. 1861
529c William James Hickman Jr.
m/2 Joe Stem d 22 May 1930
530d Sidney Stem b 22 Apr 1870
531e Josie Stem b 1 Oct. 1871
523f Joe Stem b 18 Dec. 1884
373. Mary "Polly" Doggett (Wm⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Richard² Benj.¹)
m/1 22 Jun. 1866 Giles Caruthers
m/2 5 Aug. 1877 Samuel Ramsey
374. Parthenia Doggett (Wm⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Richard² Benj.¹)
m Levi Jefferson "Jeff" Roberts
533a Josie Roberts
534b William Jefferson Roberts b 25 Jun. 1876
378. Nancy Amanda Doggett (Wm⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Richard² Benj.¹) b 19 Feb. 1862 d 10 Mar. 1902 bur: Mars Hill Cem.
m Charles M. Parks b 4 May 1862
535a Minnie Parks b 10 Mar 1888
536b Verdie Mae Parks b 17 Oct. 1892
537c Lillie Parks b 26 Jan. 1897
538d Annie Parks b 13 Jul. 1899
379. Martha Eunice "Dutch" Doggett (Wm⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Richard² Benj.¹) b 29 Nov. 1862 d 18 Jul. 1887 bur: Gills Chapel Cem. Marshall Co. TN
m 5 Dec. 1852 W. Know Holly d 1 Nov. 1919
539a Lula Ann Holly
540b Eura Alma Holly d at 6 mos.
380. Ulysses Grant Doggett (Wm⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹) b 9 Oct. 1865 d 14 Oct. 1934 bur: Mars Hill Cem.
m/1 23 Dec. 1886 Phinetta Violet "Nettie" Thompson b 12 Mar. 1868 d 17 Sept. 1905
541a William Edward Doggett b 24 Sept. 1887
542b Johnnie Doggett
543c Ellie Hugh Doggett b 29 Jul. 1891
544d Otis Doggett b 29 Apr. 1894

- 545e Oshie Magnolia Doggett b 9 Mar. 1897
m/2 26 Dec. 1906 Mary Elizabeth Doggett b 29 Dec. 1878 d 27 Jul. 1952
- 546f Gladys I. Doggett b 1 Oct. 1907
- 547g Nellie Ruth Doggett b 14 May 1916
m 28 Dec. 1935 William Wright no ch.
381. Jasper Doggett (Wm⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹) b 5 Mar 1867 d 1 May 1943
Bur: Beechwood Cem. Cornersville, TN
m Dec. 1904 Alma Moffitt b 25 Feb. 1878 d 8 Jul. 1965
- 548a Homer Howard Doggett b 11 Oct. 1905 d 16 Jul. 1965
m 21 Jan. 1938 Iceloe Stepp b 9 Jun. 1907
382. Thomas A. Doggett (Wm⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹) b 20 Mar. 1867
d 6 May 1931
m Eva E. Holly b 10 Dec. 1871
- 549a Elsie Doggett b 13 Jun 1891 d 29 Nov. 1974 bur: Nat'l Cem, Nashville
m 9 May 1920 Dan Sullivan b 2 Dec. 1894 no ch.
- 550b Herschel Gaston Doggett b 25 Jul. 1894 d 4 Oct. 1951
393. Moses Doggett (Miller⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rch² Benj.¹) b 25 Feb. 1838 d 19 Dec.
1905 bur: Mars Hill Cem.
m 30 Nov. 1865 Elizabeth Price Bowles b 24 Dec. 1840
- 551a W. Harvey Doggett b 24 Oct. 1860
- 552b John B. Doggett
- 553c Ada Doggett
- 554d Alice Doggett
- 555e Walter Scott Doggett
- 556f Maxie Doggett
- 557g Florence Doggett
- 558h Clint Doggett
395. Ruth Jane Doggett (Miller⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹) b 31 Jan. 1945
d 7 Jul. 1898 bur: Mars Hill Cem. Sugar Creek, Lawrence Co. TN
m 17 Oct. 1868 James Samuel Glover b 21 Aug. 1846 d Aug. 1923. He married twice more.
Children of Ruth Jane Doggett and Samuel Samuel Glover:
- 559a Ed Glover
- 560b William Jackson Glover
- 561c Neely Miller Glover
- 562d Alice Adelle Glover
- 563e Albert Allen Glover
- 564f Nola Ann Glover
396. Susie Ann Doggett (Miller⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹)
m Henry White
- 565a Jimmie White
- 566b Minnie White died
- 567c Mandy White M () Everly
397. Nancy Doggett (Miller⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rch² Benj.¹)
m/1 Will Lucurs bur: Scott's Hill Cem. Giles Co. TN
- 568a Martha Lucurs
- 569b Lillie Lucurs
- 570c Ada Lucurs

- 571d Robert Neal "Bob" Lucurs
Nancy m/2 Leonard Smith ch:
- 572e Ethel Smith m Clayton Abernathy
- 573f Bertha Smith m Elmer Harwell
- 574g Lizzie Smith m Millard Campbell
- 575h Lela Smith m/1 Luther Campbell m/2 () Richey.
407. Narsis B. Doggett (Geo⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹) b 9 Jan. 1840 d 5 Aug. 1898. bur: Mars Hill Cem. near Cornersville, TN
m 24 Feb. 1859 L. Woods Wilkes b 14 Jun. 1832 d 5 Sept. 1892.
- 576a Ida E. Wilkes
- 577b Ophelia Wilkes
408. Pleasant Miller Doggett (Geo⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹) b 30 Jun. 1841 d 13 Mar. 1969 bur: Mars Hill Cem.
m/1 Sally Beele
- 578a Ella Doggett
- 579b Will Doggett
- 580c Amanda Doggett
- 581d Lizzie Doggett
- 582e George Doggett
- 583f Van Doggett
- 584g Robert "Bob" Doggett
Pleasant m/2 Paralee Grafton no ch.
410. Allen Polk Doggett (Geo⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd.² Benj.¹) b 29 June 1871. d 22 Nov. 1939 bur: Beechwood Cem. Cornersville, Marshall Co. TN
m 29 Sept. 1870 Hannah Caroline London b 13 Feb. 1850
- 595a Alice Adell Doggett
- 586b Lavonia Paralee Doggett
- 587c Alfred Cleon Doggett
- 588d Carrie Wilson Doggett
- 589e Quincy Doggett
412. Robert Scott Doggett⁸ (Geo⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹) b 22 Nov. 1848 bur: Roberson Fork Cem. Marshall Co. Cem.
m 29 Aug. 1869 Alcie Adaline "Babe" Hickman b 17 May 1849 d 15 May 1907
- 590a Mary E. Doggett b 31 May 1870 d 7 Jul. 1873
- 591b Samuel Evans Doggett
- 592c Naomi Narciss Doggett
- 593d Martha Magnolia Doggett
- 594e Jessie Bunion Doggett
- 595f Lily Lee Ora Doggett
- 596g Girdie Eva Viola Doggett

TENTH GENERATION

426. Clifton Rascoe Jr. (Bessie⁸ Mary⁷ James⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹)
Lives Durham, NC
m Mildred Wilkinson
- 597a Ann Elizabeth Rascoe b 25 Sept. 1934
m Alivn Lawing. Live Rocky Mtn. NC

427. Evans Rascoe (Bessie⁸ Mary⁷ James⁶ John⁵ Benj⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹)
 m Ruth Richmond. Live in Meband NC
 598a Evans Rascoe Jr. b 2 Feb. 1945
 599b Jean Rascoe b 21 Feb. 1951
428. William Rascoe (Bessie⁸ Mary⁷ James⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) served in WWII,
 1st Cav. 7th Ref. Lives in Chicago IL.
 m Edna Goodson
 600a William Rascoe Jr. b 20 Jan. 1946
 601b Donna Lynn Rascoe b 31 Mar. 1957
429. Frances Hopkins (Artie⁸ Amanda⁷ James⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 13 Feb. 1912
 Lives in Reidsville NC
 m G.W. Apple 10 Oct. 1935
 602a Stephen Apple b 26 Feb. 1940
 603b Emille Wade Apple b 13 Nov. 1944
 604c Virginia Gold Apple b 28 Jan. 1949
430. Doughton Hopkins (Artie⁸ Amanda⁷ James⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Apr. 1915
 m 22 Sept. Rachel Neese
 605a Phyllis Anne Hopkins b 18 Apr. 1940
 m William Morningstar. In South Boston VA. no ch.
432. Thomas Hopkins III (Thos⁸ Amanda⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 28 Dec. 1890.
 Capt. in U.S. Air Corps
 m Reidsville NC 26 Jul. 1964 Nancy Anne Fetzer
 606a Juane Elizabeth Hopkins b 4 Oct. 1965
433. Rachel Hopkins (Thos⁸ Amanda⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 16 Aug. 1929
 m 27 Aug. 1955 Harold Scott. Live in Ft. Benning, CA
 607a Donna Lynne Scott
 608b Shirley Lavina Scott
 609c Deane Carol Scott
434. Laura Marie Hopkins (Thos⁸ Amanda⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 9 Nov. 1933
 Lives Monmouth NJ
 m Reidsville NC 28 Dec. 1955 Robert Isley
 610a Barbara Marie Isley
 611b William Thomas Isley
 612c Katharine Ann Isley
435. Percy Betts Jr. (Ida⁸ Amanda⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) Soldr in US Army, FL
 613a Barry Wayne Betts b 19 May 1952
 614b Josie Belinda Betts b 18 Nov. 1955
 615c Lydia Penny Betts b 24 Aug. 1962
439. Dorothy Gray (Edna⁸ Chas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Canal Zone 16 Dec. 1927
 m Dennis Venning
 616a Stuart Venning b Los Angeles CA 14 Feb. 1955
 617b Craig Venning b Canoga Park CA 7 Oct. 1962
440. Benjamin Doggett (Russell⁸ Chas⁷ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 12 Nov. 1922
 Lives Greensboro NC. In US Navy WWII
 m 22 Feb 1947 Magilene Stewart
 618a Keith Doggett b 1955
 621b Tammy Doggett b 1 Jun. 1960

441. Edward Doggett (Russell⁸ Chas⁷ John⁵ Benj⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 16 Jul. 1921
 b Mt. Airy NC. Served in US Navy WWII
 m Elaine Childress
 620a Jane Doggett b 7 Nov. 1959
 621b Andrew Doggett b 28 Mar. 1963
444. Mary Elizabeth Doggett (Aubrey⁸ Wesley⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 21 Sept. 1923. Lives Greensboro NC
 m William J. Beaman Jr.
 622a Susanne Beaman b 28 Nov. 1948
 623b Laura Beaman b 14 Jan. 1952
 624c Betsy Jo Beaman b 5 Mar. 1957
445. Diana Blevins Doggett (Aubrey⁸ Wesley⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 20 Aug. 1925. Lives in Greensboro NC
 m James Porter 6 Oct. 1950
 625a John Alexander b 24 Oct. 1962
446. Aubrey Clayton Doggett Jr. (Aubrey⁸ Wesley⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹)
 b 8 Nov 1928. Lives Winton-Salem. LT. Marine Corps WWII
 m Judy Perrier
 626a Aubrey Clayton Doggett III b 26 Oct. 1953
 627b Kathryn Doggett b 24 Oct. 1956
 628c Russell Lee Doggett b 6 Nov. 1958
 629d Robert Keith Doggett b 22 May 1963
 630e Karen Michelle Doggett b 19 May 1968
447. Talulah Doggett (Wm⁸ Wes⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 23 Jul. 1920
 Lives Washington D.C.
 m 5 Sept. 1942 Edward Fawsett
 631a Robert Hastings Fawsett b 22 Feb. 1946
 632b Clifford Carlton Fawsett b 27 Jan. 1953
 633c Jane Leslie Fawsett b 15 Apr. 1955
 634d Judith Chandler Fawsett
449. Joanna Doggett (Wm⁸ Wes⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 24 Jan. 1932
 Lives Winston-Salem
 m Jul. 1953 Grady Shelton
 635a Laura Allison Shelton, adopted daughter
450. Luman Doggett (Anna⁸ Wes⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Washington DC
 b Nov. 1921 d Sept 1976. Served in WWII. unmd. Lived in Greensboro, NC
 451. James Wesley Doggett (Anna⁸ Wes⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹)
 b Washington D.C. 7 Oct. 1923. Lives Greensboro NC. Served in WWII.
 m Margery Pistell 18 Jun. 1963
 636a Barbara Lynn Doggett
 637b James Wesley Doggett Jr. b 17 Jul. 1958
 638c Paul Edwin Doggett b 12 Nov. 1960
453. Mary Livingston Doggett (Jas⁸ Wes⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 19 Sept 1938
 Lives Baltimore MD
 m Dr. Alfred Wilkinson 24 Oct. 1964
 639a Ellen Livingston Wilkinson b NY City NY 6 May 1967

454. Bennie Sue Doggett (Jas⁸ Wes⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹)
 m 30 aug. 1959 DonCordero. Lives Winston-Salem NC
 640a Angela Cordero b 13 Jan. 1963
455. Sarah Allen Doggett (Jas⁸.Benj.¹) Lives Reading PA
 m Sanford Folokomer
 641a Edward Folokomer b 3 Sep. 1963
 642b Paul Folokomer b Feb. 1966
459. David Bouldin (Estelle⁸ Vir⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 7 Feb. 1924
 Lives High Point NC. Served in WWII
 m Susan Falshaw
 643a David Lee Bouldin III b 21 Sept. 1954
 644b Judy Bouldin b 7 Feb. 1958
460. Gene Korner Bouldin (Estelle⁸ Virginia⁷ Jas⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 10 Aug.
 1931. Lives High Point NC
 m 25 Nov 1960 Lou Hunter
 645a Stephen Bouldin b 16 Dec. 1962
 646b Philip Bouldin Jr. b 24 Apr. 1966
469. Thomas Doggett (Thomas⁸ Franklin⁷ John⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj. Benj.²) b 29 May
 1924. Lived New York City
 m 26 Jun. 1948 Caroline Harrill
 647a Thomas O. Doggett Jr. b Griffin CA 1952
 648b Scott Doggett b Sao Paulo, Brazil 1956
470. Jack Doggett (Thos⁸...Benj.¹) b 7 Jul 1928. Lives Greensboro NC
 649a Jack Doggett
 650b Mollie Doggett b 1959
 651c James Doggett b 1962
471. Nancy Doggett (Thom⁸ Frank⁷ John⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 23 Sept. 1937
 Lives Charlotte NC
 m 9 Aug. 1958 R.B. McLennon of Greensboro NC
 652a Terry Lynn McLennon b 1959
 653b Martha McLennon b 2 Apr. 1964
472. Esther Doggett (Thomas⁷...Benj.¹) b 10 Oct. 1921. Lives Greensboro NC
 m 11 Aug 1942 Frank Pool Jr.
 654a Frank Pool Jr. b 12 May 1947
 655b Elizabeth Pool b 21 Oct. 1950
473. Mary Frances Davis (Annie⁸ Franklin⁷ John⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b Sept 1911
 Lives Walnut Cove NC
 m 4 Jul. 1930 J.G. Fulton
 656a Barbara Fulton
474. Paul Davis Jr. (Annie⁷...Benj.¹) b 13 Jul 1913. Lives Greensboro NC.
 m 4 Sept. 1937 Ellen Williamson
 657a Paul Davis III b 22 Jul. 1939

- 658b Bonnie Ann Davis
659c Mollie Marie Davis
476. Marian Lee Doggett (Wm⁸ Thos⁷ John⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 27 Mar. 1924. Lives in Greensboro NC
m 2 Jul. 1944 Byrd Johnson
660a Michael Johnson b 16 Oct. 1945
661b Timothy Johnson b 23 Jul. 1950
477. Truman Doggett (Wm⁸...Benj.¹) b 22 Feb. 1929. Lives in Summerfield NC
m 6 Mar. 1954 Judy Marion
662a Mark Bailey b 3 Sept. 1960
663b Debra Lynn b 7 Jul. 1957
478. Ruth Marie Doggett (Wm⁸...Benj.¹) b 28 Jul. 1910. Lives in Summerfield NC
m 27 Dec. 1934 Clyde Shreve of Rockingham Co. NC
664a Clyde Allison b 19 Mar. 1939. Doctor. 1st Lt. US Med Corps
665b Donna Ruth 10 Jul. 1944. Lives Summerfield NC
m 8 Jun. 1968 Thomas J. Hough Jr. US Army
480. James Wesley Doggett (Luman⁸ Jas⁷ John⁶ John⁵ Benj.⁴ John³ Benj.² Benj.¹) b 7 Oct. 1923. Lives Greensboro NC. Served in WWII in India.
m Ohio 18 Jun. 1954 Margery Pistell
666a Barbara Lynn Doggett b 28 Feb. 1956
667b James Wesley Doggett Jr. b 17 Jul. 1958
668c Paul Edwin Doggett b 12 Nov. 1960
- 493 Charles David Doggett (Wm.⁸ John C⁷ John⁶ Geo⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹) b Oak Bar Siskiyou Co. CA d Yreka CA 20 Jun. 1965 bur: Evergreen Cem. Police Chief.
m 15 Dec. 1913 Dora Cullen b 4 Mar. 1888 d Yreka Siskiyou Co CA 11 Mar. 1965 d/o Charles Cullen of Scotland and Dora J. Bills of Scott Valley CA
669a Dorothy Doggett b & d Yreka, Siskiyou Co CA (26 Apr 1915)
670b Helen Lorraine Doggett b Yreka, Siskiyou Co. CA 23 Dec. 1916
671c Doris Mae Doggett b Yreka, Siskiyou Co. CA 27 Oct. 1920
494. Pearl Grace Doggett (Wm⁸ John⁷ John⁶ Geo⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹) b Oak Bar Siskiyou Co. CA 8 Apr. 1883 d Yreka CA 8 Jun. 1917
m Yreka, Siskiyou Co. CA 24 Dec. 1906 Francis Patrick McCarthy b Scott's Bar, Siskiyou Co. CA 7 May 1873 d 5 Mar. 1958
672a Grayce Pearl McCarthy b Yreka CA 14 Jul 1907. Grayce is a pianist and used to play for a band. She worked forty years for Pacific Telephone Co. m Medford Jackson Co. OR 1 Jan 1945 Wesley LeRoy Beal
495. Harry William Doggett (Wm⁸ John⁷ John⁶ Geo⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹) b Oak Bar, Siskiyou Co. CA 6 Feb. 1885 d Walker (on ranch), Siskiyou Co. CA 2 Mar. 1920
m Sisson, Siskiyou Co. CA 3 Aug. 1908 Lelia Marguerite Russell b Yreka CA 9 Dec. 1888 d Redding, Shasta Co. CA 11 Apr. 1969 d/o James Buchanan Russell and Clara Millie Hovey.
673a Blanche Lelia Doggett b Yreka, CA 10 Jun. 1909. Living Redding CA
m/1 Yreka CA 11 Jan. 1926 Charles Luther Knight s/o James Howard Knight and Mary Eliza Kadwell
m/2 Redding, CA 23 Sept. 1964 Ira Dean Phillips s/o Levi C and Mary A. (Baker) Phillips
m/3 Redding, CA 16 May 1972 Lincoln Edward Heflin s/o William Andrew Heflin and Gertrude Bowman Heflin.
Blanche was a telephone operator in CA for many years and is the family genealogist. This her second book.

- 674a Russell Crary Doggett b Yreka, CA 1 Aug. 1911. Living Etna, Siskiyou Co. CA m Reno, Storey Co NV 9 Mar. 1940. Ruby Lela Kirk b Willow Creek, Siskiyou Co. CA 26 Jul. 1908 d/o Charles Lee Kirk and Blanch Clayton
- 675b Harry William Doggett Jr. b Yreka, CA 23 Feb. 1913 d Yreka CA 27 Jul. 1922. On July 27, 1922 Harry William Doggett Jr. had a tragic accident. When he was cutting willows in a gulch in the hayfield at the Doggett Oaks Ranch, a snake suddenly struck him in the head without warning. During July, the snake season, they are apt to act quickly. The mowing machine run by the hired man was also making a lot of disturbing noise. The snake was very large, and its fangs punctured the left side of the brain. Despite the best efforts of the family, neighbors and the doctor, Harry Jr. died at 5 o'clock the next am.
- 676c Frank Stephen Doggett lives in Boonville, Mendocino Co. CA b Yreka, Siskiyou Co. CA 6 Feb. 1915. m Mary Elisabeth Langdon
- 677d Pearl Marie Doggett b Yreka CA 8 Oct. 1917
mEverett Raymond Conroy
- 678e Clara Ann Doggett b Yreka, Siskiyou Co. CA 20 Feb. 1920
m Lewis Guy Clayton
496. George Lewellen Doggett Jr. (Geo⁸ John⁷ John⁶ Geo⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹) b Oak Bar, Siskiyou Co., CA 2 Aug. 1882. d 13 Jan. 1956, Eureka, Humboldt Co. CA
m Rosella Mae Carter b 1 Nov. 1889. Kerby OR d 1966 Eureka, CA
- 679a Vernon George Doggett b Grand Ronde, Polk Co. OR 29 May 1919
- 680b Merle Adam Doggett b Medford, Jackson Co. OR 26 Jul. 1926
- 681c Mary Lillian Doggett b Medford, Jackson Co. OR 8 May 1929 d Happy Camp, Siskiyou Co. CA.
- 682d Robert G. Doggett b Eureka, Humboldt Co. CA Oct. 1936
497. Bertha Doggett b Klamath River Siskiyou Co. CA
m/1 Martin Bottom
m/2 Mr. Riley
m/3 Charles Williamson. They live in Texas no issue.
498. Mary Doggett b Klamath River Siskiyou Co. CA d Waldo OR 1922.
m George Hegler b 1880 Salmon River Siskiyou Co. CA. ch Clinton George Hegler, "Mae" Mary Hegler.
499. Elsie Doggett (Geo⁸ John⁷ John⁶ Geo⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹) b Yreka CA 31 Jan 1887
m Elbert Yarborough
- 683a Elberta Loraine Yarborough b Allen Gulch, Josephine Co. OR
m Harry Charles Bosch
- 684b Edmund Charles Yarborough b Kirby, Josephine Co. OR 16 Jul. 1915
m Juanita Fillman
- 685c Howard Lewellen Yarborough b Kirby, Josephine Co. OR 23 Feb. 1917
m Alberta Pullen
- 686d George Arthur Yarborough b Deer Creek, Josephine Co. OR 15 Aug. 1918
m Lois W. Parsley
- 687e Harold Raymond Yarborough b Kirby, Josephine Co. OR 7 Dec. 1919
- 688e Lloyd Merton Yarborough b Kirby Josephine Co. OR 7 Jun. 1921
m Harriett J. Winteroud
- 689g Pearl Marjorie Yarborough b Kirby, Josephine Co. OR 2 Dec. 1922
m Donald M. Downy
- 690h James Marvin b Kirby Josephine Co. OR 14 May 1925
- 691i Virginia Grace Yarborough b Kirby Josephine Co. OR 17 Aug. 1926

500. Alice Frances Doggett (Geo⁸ John⁷ John⁶ Geo⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹) b Walker, Siskiyou Co. CA 11 Nov. 1890 d 20 Nov. 1971 Yreka, Siskiyou Co. CA
 m Gottville, Siskiyou CA 5 Jun 1909 Robert Delbert Freshour
 692a Robert George b 15 May 1910 d 7 Sept. 1962
 m Mary Atterberry
 693b Olive Clara Freshour b 31 Dec. 1911
 m 15 May Earl Lamarr m/2 Harvey Evans
 694c Joseph John Freshour b 12 Jul. 1913 d 7 Apr. 1964
 m 1933 Gladys Bratt
 695d Edna Mae b 9 Aug. 1914
 m 17 Mar. 1934 Frank L. Benson
 696e Hazel Frances Freshour b 9 Aug. 1914
 m 22 June 1935 Bernard Lange
 697f Marjorie Rose Freshour b 18 Sept. 1921 m/1 Glen Davis m/2 Paul Struckmeyer
 698g Maxine Freshour b 29 Nov 1924 m 29 Oct 1945 Irving Ward Meek
 699h Lorraine b 29 Nov. 1924
 m 31 Oct. 1944 Sanford Miller m/2 Floyd Evans
 700i Vivian Freshour b 19 Sept. 1926
 m 21 Nov. 1949 Earl D. Woolery
 701j Marion William Freshour b 23 Sept. 1928 Yreka Sisk. Co. CA
 m Mary Ann McBride
 702k Delbert Walter b Yreka CA 25 Feb 1932 d 28 Feb. 1933
 703l Mary Freshour b Yreka CA 10 Aug. 1933
 m Stanley Jacobson m/2 Ora Kaufman
 704m Alice Freshour b Yreka CA 25 Nov. 1935
 m Rev. Newbold m/2 Bert Perkins
501. Sam Lowrance (Martha⁸ Thos⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹)
 m/1 Mandy Parks bur: Mars Hill Cem.
 m/2 Della Hobby no ch.
 705a Henry Lowrance
 m/1 Johnny Wilkes no ch. m/2 Lennie Murphy no ch.
 706b Ada Lowrance m Lonnie Follis no ch.
 707c Lillie Lowrance m. Bills. no ch.
502. Tom H. Walker (Hannah⁸ Thos⁷...Benj.¹) b 1857 d 1897 Bur: Wilson Hill Cem.
 m Emma C. Bills b 1860 d 1906
 708a Alvie Earl Walker
503. James M. Walker (Hanna⁸ Thos⁷...Benj.¹) b 21 Jan. 1866 d 31 Jan. 1915
 m Dora A. Nix b 26 Nov. 1870 d 22 Jul 1924. both bur: Mars Hill Cem.
 709a Alma Esther Walker b 14 Apr. 1893
 m/1 Mark Fowler m/2 Peyton Hewitt. no ch
 710b Ruby May Walker
505. Will Walker (Hannah⁸ Thos⁷...Benj.¹)
 m Lou Canell
 711a Nannie Walker
 712b Bill Walker unmd.
 713c Myrtle Walker m.
506. Newt Walker (Hannah⁸ Thos⁷...Benj.¹)
 m Jenny Spivey
 714a Newt Walker Jr.

507. Joseph Walker (Hannah⁸...Benj.¹) b 11 Apr. 1868 d 24 Jan. 1951
 m Florence K. Spivey b 7 Jun. 1872 m 7 Jun. 1888. Florence d 3 Jul. 1901
 715a Joe Henry Walker b 25 Jul 1889 d 21 Dec. 1960
 m/1 4 Jul. 1910 Laura Phillips d 1912 m/2 1924 Edna Hough d 18 May 1968
 716b Myrtle Annie Walker b 24 Sept. 1891
 717c Melvin K. Walker b 18 Apr. 1894 d 25 Feb. 1948
 m/1 1915 Annie Lou Lilliard d 1917 m/2 1925 Annie Wooley
508. Mary Walker (Hannah⁸ Thos⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹)
 m Jeff Ramsey
 718a Leslie Ramsey
 719b Everett Ramsey m Ethel Devine no ch.
 720c Archer Ramsey m Maggie Mae Hobby. no ch.
 721d Lillie Ramsey
509. Zilla Walker (Hannah⁸...Benj.¹)
 m John Henry Harris. Both bur: Mars Hill Cem.
 722a Elmer Harris b 11 Jan. 1896
 723b Edward Lee Harris b 11 Jul. 1897
 724c Otis Harris b 30 Apr. 1900
 725d Sadie Bell Harris
511. Margaret Doggett (Newton⁸ Thos⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹) b 17 Jun
 1866 d 1923 bur: Beechwood Cem. Cornersville TN
 m John Bell Clark b 1860 d 1920
 726a Kenneth L. Clark b 1 May 1891 d 15 Dec. 1950 bur: Beechwood Cem. In WWI
 m Vera Edwards b 1895
512. Annie Ruth Doggett (Newton⁸...Benj.¹) b 24 Apr. 1898 d 1928
 m Newton Patrick Gipson d 13 Jun 1917. Both bur: Pleasant Hill Cem. Duncanville TN
 727a Lacey Gipson b 24 Apr. 1898 d 25 Feb. 1917 bur: Pleasant Hill Cem.
 m Orin Barron. no ch.
 728b Annie Laura Gipson m Moore
 729c Morgan Gipson b 13 Oct. 1904 d 19 Dec. 1945 bur: Pleasant Hill Cem.
513. Newton Amos Dogg. (Newton⁸...Benj.¹) b 13 Apr 1870 d 24 Dec. 1915 bur: Beechwood cem
 m Fannie London b 31 Aug. 1872 d 1960
 730a Shirley Louis Doggett b 30 May 1892 d 1959
 731b Gladys Wilmer Doggett b 15 Jul. 1895
 732c Pearl Mae Doggett
514. Thomas Wilson Doggett (Jas⁸...Benj.¹) b 21 Jul. 1883 d 24 Dec. 1957 bur: Wilson Hill Cem.
 near Lewisburg, Marshall Co. TN
 m 9 Feb. 1899 Della Burton b 29 Jun 1882.
 733a Sara Flora Doggett
 734b Thomas Buford Doggett
523. Ben Marshall Williams (Emily⁸ Wm⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹) b 1862 d 1933
 bur: near Salem AL
 m Kate Sirtin
 735a Virgie Williams
 736b Clifford Williams
 737c Emma Lee Williams
524. Edd Harper Williams (Emily⁸...Benj.¹) b 1863 Tuscaloosa AL
 m Fannie Williams (unrelated)
 738a Irving Williams. Lives in TX

525. James Walker Williams (Emily⁸ Wm⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹) b 1875
bur: Shanes Cem., Campbell Station, Maury Co. TN
m Ada Hobbs of Maury Co.
739a Dewey Williams
526. George Malachi Williams (Emily⁸...Benj.¹) b 10 Apr. 1877 d 7 Mar. 1962
m Carrie Warden of Maury Co. bur: Rose Hill Cem., Columbia TN
740a Virgie Lee Williams b 21 Sept. 1898
741b Bessie Doggett Williams b 22 Sept. 1900
m Maury L. Jones. no ch
742c Annie Louise Williams b 15 Mar. 1904
m Charlesie McConnell. no ch
743d George Esselman Williams b 5 Feb. 1907
744e Malcolm Warden Williams b 23 Jul. 1910
745f Hattie Josephine Williams b 29 Nov. 1912
746g Joseph Farris Williams b 5 Feb. 1915
747h Maury London Williams b 10 Apr. 1918
748i Mary Emily Williams b 22 Dec. 1922
m Cecil Mayes of MO. no ch.
527. John Thomas Hickman (Mehuldah⁸ Wm⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹)
b 28 Oct. 1858 bur: Lynnwood Cem. Lynnville TN
m 1879 Martha Esther Ramsey b 10 Oct. 1858.
749a Huldah Elizabeth Hickman
750b Henry Clayton Hickman
751c Joe Samuel Hickman
752d Clara Hickman
753e John Thomas Hickman Jr.
754f Odie Martha Hickman
755g James Allen Hickman
756h Hallie Mae Hickman
757i Inez Hickman
758j Leonard Hickman
759k Savanah Rosie Hickman
528. Cordelia Frances Hickman (Mehuldah⁸...Benj.¹) b 13 Jan. 1861 d 11 Aug. 1929
m/1 Jesse Crunk b 20 Feb. 1868
m/2 Joseph Tinnon. child by m/1:
760a James Walter Crunk b 5 Sept. 1894 d 27 Oct. 1962 Vet Hosp. K.C. MO In US Army
before 1914. bur: Kansas City MO
m 9 Sept. 1886 Minerva Elizabeth Gower b 9 Dec. 1859 d 7 Apr. 1925. no ch.
529. William James Hickman Jr. (Mehuldah⁸...Benj.¹) b 26 Nov. 1940 d 15 Mar. 1974
m 9 Sept. 1886 Minerva Elizabeth Gower b 9 Dec. 1859 d 7 Apr. 1925.
Both bur: Roberson Fork Cem.
761a William Almus Hickman
762b Evelyn Lenice Hickman
763c Arlie Hickman
764d Brownie Harris Hickman b 1 Feb. 1902 d 1 Nov. 1940. bur: Roberson Fork Cem.
530. Sidney Stem (Madulah⁸...Benj.¹) b 22 Apr. 1870
m 1 Oct. 1891 Sally Caroline Gower b 8 May 1870
765a Wiley Wilson Stem
766b Lacy Stem
767c Mallie Stem

768d Hazel Stem

531. Josie Stem (Mehuldah⁸...Benj.¹) b 1 Oct. 1871 d 5 Sept. 1941 bur: Mars Hill Cem.
m Lem Beasley b 2 Jun. 1877 d 20 Jul. 1930
769a Annie Louise Beasley b 14 Oct. 1905 d 7 Jul 1907
770b Roy Beasley b 18 Feb. 1907
532. Joe Stem (Mehuldah⁸...Benj.¹) b 18 Dec. 1884 d 24 Sept. 1906
771a Sidney Julias Stem
772b Herbert Stem
533. Josie Roberts (Parthenia⁸ Wm⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹)
m Lafayette Tinnon
773a Ida Tinnon
774b Myrtle Tinnon
775c Loyd Tinnon
776d Allen Tinnon
534. William Jefferson Roberts (Parthenia⁸...Benj.¹) b 25 Jun. 1876 d 1951
m Mamie Grammar b 9 Oct. 1882 d Feb. 1968. Both bur: Mars Hill Cem.
777a Nellie Ruth Roberts b 11 Apr. 1905
778b Gladys Roberts b 1 Feb. 1907
779c Elmer Roberts b 17 Sept. 1914
m Kathleen Jeter. no ch.
780d Frances Roberts b 12 Oct 1922 d 1972
m Thomas J. Williams. no ch.
535. Minnie Parks (Nancy⁸ Wm⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹)
m 5 Nov. 1911 Clarence Abernathy
781a Mildred Abernathy no ch.
m/2 20 Feb. 1935 Benton Corder d 20 Jun. 1940
m/2 3 Nov. 1940 J.H. "George" Felker
782b Annie Abernathy
783c Frances Abernathy
536. Verdie Mae Parks (Nancy⁸...Benj.¹) b 26 Jan. 1897
m Robert Lee Dunivant
784a Robert Lee Dunnivant Jr.
537. Lillie Parks (Nancy⁸...Benj.¹) b 26 Jan. 1897
m Mahlon McNeese
785a Anna Lucille McNeese
786b Beatrice McNeese
787c Edward McNeese
788d Leroy McMeese died
789e Kenneth McNeese
538. Annie Parks (Nancy⁸...Benj.¹) b 13 Jul. 1899. In Winter Haven FL
m Herman Griffin
790a Margaret Griffin m Charles Hunnicut
791b Joan Griffin m Crowell Daniel
539. Lula Ann Holly (Martha⁸ Wm⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹) d 17 Nov. 1921
m Walter Ownby, both bur: Ownby Cem. Berlin, Marshall Co. TN
792a Martha Ophelia Ownby b 17 Sept. 1914
793b Edward Holly Ownby b 27 Jun. 1917

541. William Edward Doggett (Ulysses⁸ Wm⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹)
 b 24 Sept. 1887 d 7 Apr. 1964
 m 6 Nov. 1912 Dollie Odessa Ferguson b 17 Mar. 1886 d 16 Nov. 1957
 794a Margaret Wynelle Doggett
 795b Matyl Doggett
 796c William Edward "Billy" Doggett
544. Otis Doggett (Wm⁸ Miller⁷ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹) b 29 Apr. 1984 d 8 Aug. 1950
 Bur: Lynnville TN
 m/1 1912 Orlean Parsons b 19 Feb. 1887 d 6 Jun. 1916 bur: Lynnville TN. 1 ch:
 797a Mildred Irene Doggett b 19 Feb. 1887 d 6 Jun. 1916 bur: Lynnville TN 1 ch.
 m/2 Evalena Pierce b 23 May 1896 d 17 May 1960
 798b Lacy Will Doggett b 3 Feb. 1920 d 18 Sept. 1937 Lynnville TN
 799c Sarah Lurline Doggett
 800d Joe Edward Doggett
 801e Jacquelin Doggett
 802f Norma Ann Doggett
 803g Cornelia Blanch Doggett b 2 Nov. 1934 d 2 Dec. 1934
 804h Robert Hugh Doggett
 805i Ronnie Otis Doggett
545. Oshie Magnolia Doggett (Ulysses⁸...Benj.¹) b 9 Mar. 1897. Lives in Kansas
 m M.F. Grammar b 4 Aug. 1890 d 5 April 1957.
 806a Nettie Virginia Grammar b 24 Oct. 1915
 807b Effie Hazel Grammar b 24 Apr. 1918
 808c Dorothy Grammar b 20 Apr. 1924
 809d Mary Alice Grammar b 5 Nov. 1924
546. Gladys Irene Doggett (Ulysses⁸...Benj.¹) b 1 Oct. 1907
 m 13 Jun. 1925 Harvey Fralix b 26 Dec. 1906
 810a James Edward Fralix
 811b Roy William Fralix
 812c Kerns Hugh Fralix
 813d Frances Irene Fralix
 814e Mary Estelle Fralix
 885f J.C. Fralix
 886g Mary Ruth Fralix
 887h Norris Wayne Fralix
 888i Billy Dean Fralix b 20 Jun. 1949 d 22 Jun. 1949
 889j Barbara Jean Fralix b 20 Jun 1949 d 17 Feb. 1950
 890k Brenda Fralix
550. Herschel Gaston Doggett (Thos⁸ Wm⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹) b 25 Jul.
 1894 d 4 Oct. 1951. In WWI Pvt. 1 Engr. Fors Repl B. In Cornersville, TN
 m 21 Jan. 1928 Sarah Creecy b 13 Mar. 1910
 891a Dorothy Jean Doggett b 29 Nov. 1928
 892b Herschel Gaston Doggett Jr. b 10 Apr. 1930
 893c Thomas Joseph Doggett b 4 Oct. 1932
 894d Juanita Doggett b 18 May 1935
 896e Annette Doggett b 29 Jul. 1938
 897f Ronald D. Doggett b 2 May 1948
551. W. Harvey Doggett (Moses⁸ Miller⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹) b 24 Oct.
 1860 d 7 Oct. 1938 bur: Mars Hill Cem.
 m 25 Aug. 1881 Donnie C. Kincaid b 21 Feb. 1856

- 898a William Clyde Doggett
 899b Mattie Elizabeth Doggett
 900c Leota Pearl Doggett
 901d Lena Moses Doggett
 902e Sarah Leslie Doggett
552. John B. Doggett (Moses⁸ Miller⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹) b 26 Jun. 1866
 d 5 Nov. 1941 bur: Mars Hill Cem.
 m Mollie Abernathy Caruthers b 10 Jun. 1866 d 24 Dec. 1940
 903a Maudie L. Doggett b 26 Mar. 1888 d 19 May 1890. twin to Audie
 904b Audie L. Doggett b 26 Mar. 1888
 905c Onlias Lee Doggett b 11 Oct. 1892
 906d Agnes Doggett b 11 Sept. 1894
 907e Lacie Doggett b 15 Sept. 1904
553. Ada Doggett (Moses⁸...Benj.¹) b 2 Dec. 1868 b 27 Jan. 1926 bur: Mars Hill Cem.
 m W.R. Ephlin
 908a Betty Lou Ephlin m L.A. Zachery. Live in Lena MS
 909b O.D.B. Ephlin unmd.
555. Walter Scott Doggett (Moses⁸...Benj.¹) b 18 Jul 1874 d 12 Jan. 1962
 m 17 Sept. 1899 Lula Wisdom b 14 Apr. 1879 d 26 Aug. 1964, bur: Mars Hill Cem.
 910a Henry Russell Doggett b 25 Dec. 1900 d 19 Feb. 1903
 911b Ada Mae Doggett
 912c Pauline Doggett b Aug. 1904 Lives Hendersonville TN. no ch.
 m 30 Dec. 1931 Herman Arnold b 7 Jun. 1906 d 4 Feb 1963 Bur: Beechwood Cem.
 913d Ozell Doggett b 30 Oct. 1907
 914e M. Buford "Boots" Doggett b 30 Oct. 1907
558. Clint Doggett (Moses⁸...Benj.¹) b 22 Sept. 1882 d in TX.
 m Minnie Barnes on 11 Sept. 1904
 915a Gerald Doggett. Lives in Pampa TX
 916b Harold Doggett d in TX
 917c Sidney Doggett. Lives in TX
559. Ed Glover (Ruth⁸...Benj.¹) b Dec. 1869
 m Mag Gooch d/o Dr. Gooch, Giles Co. TN
 918a Ora Glover
 919b Grace Glover
560. William Jackson Glover (Ruth⁸...Benj.¹) b 18 Sept. 1871
 m Hortense Jackson Hester b 23 Jul 1872. Both bur: Pleasant Ridge Cem. Giles Co.
 920a David Matthews Glover b 21 Aug. 1892
 921b James Samuel Glover b 13 Dec. 1895
 922c Barney Edwd. Glover d about 1 year old
 923d Ona May Glover b 6 Mar. 1901
 924e Hattie Bell Glover
 925f Christine Glover
561. Neely Miller Glover (Ruth⁸...Benj.¹) B 14 Sept. 1874
 m/1 Lura Zeigler m/2 — several children unk.
 926a Zadie Glover
 927b Maxie Glover
562. Alice Adell Glover (Ruth⁸...Benj.¹) b 31 Dec. 1876
 m Elam Malone
 928a Roy Malone

- 929b Presley Malone
 930c Omie Malone
 931d Ashley Malone
563. Albert Allen Glover (Ruth⁸...Benj.¹) b 17 Nov. 1878 Bur: Scott's Hill Cem.
 m Minnie Phillips
 933b Elsie Glover b 17 Jun. 1907
 933b Elvie Glover
 934c Leslie Glover
 935d Stacey Glover
 936e Lacey Glover
564. Nola Ann Glover (Ruth⁸....Benj.¹) b 20 Jul. 1881
 m Jim Mize b 13 Dec. 1877 d 10 Feb. 1941 Bur: Moriah Cem. near Bodenham TN.
 937a Lloyd Mize
 938b Sallie Ruth Mize b May 1902 m Martin Nance. no ch.
 939c Ella Mae Mize b 18 Feb. 1904 m Ed Bruner. no ch.
 940d Pauline Mize b 16 Mar. 1908
 941e Herbert Mize b 11 May 1911
 942f Hershel Mize b 8 May 1916
 943g Bert Mize 16 Mar. 1914
 944h James Mize b 10 Apr. 1921
568. Martha Lucurs (Nancy⁸ Miller⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹)
 m Carol Lee
 945a Virgie Lee m Ed Graham
 946b Audie Lee
 947c Mamie Lee
 948d Velma Lee
569. Lillie Lucurs (Nancy⁸...Benj.¹)
 m Eddie Fox
 948a Ruby Fox m Raymond Bivens. Several ch. unnamed
 949b Harvey Fox m Leila James. no ch
 950c Paris Fox m Lura Franks
 951d Mahlon Fox
570. Ada Lucurs (Nancy⁸...Benj.¹) b 2 Feb. 1884
 m Samuel Jackson Cates b 13 Oct. 1874 d 17 Sept. 1934 bur: Choates Cr. Cem.
 952a Tavis Cates b 1 Jul. 1917 m Julius Allred. no ch. /near Boenham TN
 953b Sadie Cate
571. Robert Neal "Bob" Lucurs (Nancy⁸...Benj.¹)
 m Algie Tipper
 954a Erskine Lucurs m Bell Bassham
 955b Velma Lucurs m Aubrey Powell
 956c Climmie Lucurs m Jessie Raymond
576. Ida Wilkes (Narsis⁸...Benj.¹) d 6 Feb. 1954
 m Robert C. Gower b 29 Dec. 1865 d 5 Sept. 1892. Both bur: Mars Hill Cem.
 957a Morris Gower
 958b Verner Gower marr. no ch.
577. Ophelia Wilkes (Narsis⁸...Benj.¹) d 6 Feb. 1954
 m Robert Gower d 25 Dec. 1921. Both bur: Mars Hill Cem. near Cornersville, TN
 959a Nola Gower unmd, bur: Mars Hill Cem

- 960b Luther B. Gower
579. Will Doggett (Pleasant⁸...Benj.¹) b 1864
 m/1 Nora Pigg
 m/2 12 Apr. 1902 Lizzie Mullins. ch by m/1:
 961a Edgar Doggett
 962b Otha Doggett
 963c Oscar Doggett by m/2
580. Amanda Doggett (Pleasant⁸...Benj.¹) d in CA
 m/1 () Taylor, Shelbyville, TN
 m/2 W.F. Hooker, Shelbyville TN
 964a Sadie Taylor married and moved to CA
581. Lizzie Doggett (Pleasant⁸...Benj.¹) d in FL, buried there.
 m Perry Crafton
 965a Ora Crafton
 966b Bessie Crafton m () d in FL ca 1967
582. George Doggett (Pleasant⁸...Benj.¹) b 15 Jul. 1874 d 8 Feb. 1939
 m Alberta McMillon b 26 Jan. 1877 d 25 May 1960. Both Bur: Mars Hill Cem.
 967a Jennie Mae Doggett
583. Van Doggett (Pleasant⁸...Benj.¹) d 27 Nov. 1920
 m Jennie McMillon d 26 Jul. 1959. Both bur: Mars Hill Cem.
 968a Ernie Doggett d at 7 mo.
 969b Sadie Mae Doggett
584. Robert "Bob" Doggett (Pleasant⁸...Benj.¹) b 18 Dec. 1880 d 24 Feb. 1959.
 m/1 Ann Bell Grammar 1 ch.
 m/2 15 Oct. 1908 Lona Maude Wallace d 22 Apr. 1925 bur: Mars Hill Cem. 1 ch.
 970a Louise Doggett married, lives in Louisiana
 971b Dorothy Doggett
585. Alice A. Doggett (Allen⁸ Geo⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹) b 29 Jun 1871
 d 29 Dec. 1969 bur: Beechwood Cem. Cornersville, Marshall Co. TN
 m 29 Sept. 1870 Henry Brice Jones b 7 Mar. 1849 d 10 Mar. 1932. m 11 Dec. 1889.
 972a Ernest Polk Jones
 973b Everett Samuel Jones
 974c Charlie Buford Jones b 16 Dec. 1894 d 1 Jun. 1906
 975d Sallie Will Jones
 976e Infant b 6 Jan. 1899 d 11 Feb 1899
 977f Annie Ruth Jones
 978g Elwyn Cleon Jones
 979h Shirley Wilson Jones b 22 Mar 1909 d 29 Nov. 1913 Giles Co. TN
586. Lavonia Paralee Doggett (Allen⁸...Benj.¹) b 15 Apr. 1873 d 25 Apr. 1954.
 m 3 Dec. 1899 John Robert "Bob" Alford b 13 Oct. 1860 d 28 May 1951. Both Bur:
 Memorial Park, Oklahoma City OK. Bob s/o Eley Harrison Alford & Eliz. Hannah
 980a Zona B. Alford b 7 Sept. 1900 d 4 Feb. 1976 unmd.
 981b R.V. Alford
 982c Christie Wilson Alford b 28 Feb. 1906 m 6 Nov. 1931 Paul F. Baldwin
587. Alfred Cleon Doggett (Allen⁸...Benj.¹) b 1877 d 10 Oct. 1970
 m 24 Dec. 1902 Maude McCord b 6 Apr. 1880 d 10 Oct. 1970 bur: Birmingham AL
 983a Lelia Dorothy Doggett
 984b Aubrey Cleon Dogget

- 985c Martha McCord Doggett
588. Carrie Wilson Doggett (Allen⁸...Benj.¹) b 25 Aug. 1881 d 8 Dec. 1918
 m William Benjamin Bell b 26 Oct. 1879 d 15 Nov. 1966
 986a Jewell Juanita Bell
 987b May Opal Bell
 988c William Wilson Bell
589. Quincy Doggett (Allen⁸...Benj.¹) b 16 May 1886 d 5 May 1950
 m 13 Nov. 1909 Elizabeth Edwards b 16 Nov. 1886
 989a Dorris Lee Doggett
 990b Thomas Allen Doggett
591. Samuel Evans Doggett (Robert⁸ Geo⁷ Miller⁶ Jesse⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹) b 27 Feb. 1873 d 22 Nov. 1956 bur: Troy AL
 m/1 10 Nov. 1894 Sennie McMillan b 27 Mar. 1876
 m/2 19 Apr. 1923 Florence b 23 Apr. 1902
 991a Hubert Doggett b 5 Nov. 1897. Lives Delina, Marshall Co. TN 1974.
 m 16 Jan. 1921 Mary Lou Richardson b 12 Oct. 1901. no ch.
 992b Buford Lee Doggett
 993c Harley Doggett b 6 Jan. 1900. unmd
 994d Lucille Doggett b 25 Aug. 1902 d 1904
 995e Raymond Doggett b 9 May 1905 d 23 Sept. 1907 bur: Baltimore MD. unmd.
 996f Annie Ruth Doggett
 997g Lyndell Doggett
592. Naomi Narciss Doggett (Robert⁸...Benj.¹) b 28 Feb. 1876
 m/1 Willis Hamlin Giles Co. TN
 m/2 John Richardson on 16 Jun. 1919. no ch.
593. Martha Magnolia "Maggie" Doggett (Robert⁸...Benj.¹) b 17 Feb. 1879. d 14 Dec. 1968
 Bur: Lynwood Cem., Lynwood TN m () Martin
 998a Winston Ewell Martin b and d 17 Sept. 1907
 999b Jessamine Clark Martin b 24 Feb. 1911. Lives Alhambra CA no ch.
 m Eldon Ralston b 3 Apr. 1909 reared Lynville TN
 1000c Willie Farr "Bill" Martin
595. Lilly Lee Ora Doggett (Robert⁸...Benj.¹) b 3 May 1884 d 9 Nov. 1909 in TX
 m Jim Swaner
 1001a Carrie Swaner m Brown
596. Girdie Eva Viola Doggett (Robert⁸...Benj.¹) b 20 Nov. 1888 d 18 Mar. 1975.
 m 30 Jul. 1905 John David Jones b 29 Oct. 1880 d 21 Apr. 1963 Giles Co. TN
 1002a Sarah Christine Jones
 1003b Ruby Lee Jones
 1004c Pauline Jones 11 May 1915. Lives Lewisburg, Marshall Co. TN. no ch.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

670. Helen Lorraine Doggett (Charles⁹ Wm⁸ John C.⁷ John⁶ Geo⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹)
 b Yreka CA 23 Dec. 1916. Bookkeeper for city of Yreka.
 m Siskiyou Co. CA 16 Feb. 1942. Leonard Lee Shelton s/o Lee Thomas Shelton and Rose
 Althea Lawrence Shelton. Before retirement he worked as a planor foreman and
 equipment operator for the Ridge Lumber Co.
 1005a Charles Lee Shelton b 30 Mar. 1943

- 1006b Tana Shelton b 22 June 1945
 1007c Marjorie Colleen Shelton b Feb. 1954
671. Dorismae Doggett (Chas⁹...Benj.¹) b Yreka CA 27 Oct. 1920. Retired from State of California Department of Consumer Affairs. Retired 1978.
 m 28 Dec. 1940 Francis John Ellis b Spokane WA 25 Dec. 1917 s/o John Ellis and Alice Katherine Smith. He was employed by the State of California Franchise Tax Board. Retired 1979.
 1008a Daralyn Sue Ellis b Dunsmuir Siskiyou Co. CA 30 Aug. 1942
 1009b Sherly Dee Ellis b Yreka CA 28 Oct 1943
 1010c Francis John Ellis Jr. b Yreka CA 5 Dec. 1944
 1011d Candice Jean Ellis b Yreka CA 17 Dec. 1946
 1012d James Patrick Ellis b Yreka CA 14 Feb. 1948
674. Russell Crary Doggett (Harry⁹ Wm⁸ John C⁷ John⁶ Geo⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹)
 b Yreka CA 1 Aug. 1911. Living Etna, Siskiyou Co. CA 1981. Lumberman. WWII Vet.
 m Reno, Storey Co. NV 9 Mar. 1940. Ruby Lela Kirk b Willow Creek Siskiyou Co. CA 26 Jul. 1908 d/o Charles Kirk and Blanche Clayton
 1013a Donna Rae Doggett b Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co. CA 31 Aug. 1952
675. Frank Stephen Doggett (Harry⁹...Benj.¹) b Yreka CA 6 Feb. 1915. Living in Booneville, Mendocino Co. CA 1981. Occupation: Ranching, Lumbering.
 m Yreka CA 30 Jul. 1941 Mary Elisabeth Langdon near Cottage Grove OR 3 May 1913 d/o Clyde Lorraine Langdon and Jennie Melissa Chesbro.
 1014a Clyde Francis Doggett b Yreka CA 25 Sept. 1942
 1015b James Russell Doggett b Yreka CA 17 Oct. 1943. He is a logger
 1016c Mary Evelyn Doggett b Weed, Siskiyou Co. CA 12 Nov. 1944. Teaches in Alaska
 1017d Carolyn Ellen Doggett b Yreka CA 17 Dec. 1945. Teaches in Alaska
 1018e Jeanne Kathleen Doggett b Yreka CA 25 Mar. 1947
677. Pearl Marie Doggett (Harry⁹...Benj.¹) b Yreka CA 8 Oct. 1917. Living Montague, Siskiyou Co. CA 1984.
 m Reno, Storey co. NV 9 Dec. 1939 Everett Raymond Conroy b Butte Falls OR 2 Apr 1910. s/o Harry Conroy and Lourinda Beck. Everett operated heavy logging equipment later worked and retired from the Siskiyou County Road Department.
 1019a Everett Rodger Conroy b Yreka CA 18 Oct. 1941
 1020b Grace Marie Conroy b Yreka CA 23 Sept. 1944
 1021c Susan Carol Conroy b Yreka CA 18 Dec. 1948
 1022d Richard William Conroy b Yreka CA 29 Nov. 1952
678. Clara Ann Doggett (Harry⁹...Benj.¹) b Yreka CA 20 Feb. 1920 d Redding, Shasta Co. CA Sept. 1962. She was active in community projects.
 m Reno, Storey Co NV 20 Mar. 1940 Lewis Guy Clayton b Willow Creek Siskiyou Co. CA 20 Apr. 1900. s/o Charles Glen Clayton and Etta Neola Morton Clayton. Lewis and his twin brother Loren worked on ranches as buckeroos, machine operators and construction work. Lewis worked for the U.S. Forest Service after moving to Redding.
 1023a Robert Vernon Clayton b McCloud, Siskiyou Co. CA 23 Feb. 1941
679. Vernon George Doggett (George⁹...Benj.¹) b Grand Ronde, Polk Co. OR
 m Rose Ramos McCulley
 step-children: Charles McCully, Dennis McCully
680. Merle Adam Doggett (Geo⁹ Geo⁸...Benj.¹)
 m Dorothy Evelyn Johnson b Eureka, Humboldt Co. CA 25 Oct. 1929.
 1024a Yvonne Marie Doggett b Eureka, Humboldt Co. CA 9 Jul. 1949
 1025b Kevin Doggett b Eureka, Humboldt Co. CA 1957 unmd.

682. Robert G. Doggett (George L⁹ George⁸...Benj.¹) b Eureka, Humboldt Co. CA Oct. 1936
 m wife unkown
 Children's names unknown
683. Elberta Lorraine Yarbrough (Elsie⁹ Geo⁸ John⁷ John⁶ Geo⁵ Mill⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹)
 b Allen Gulch, Josephine Co. OR 7 Sept. 1914
 m Oct. 24 1936 Harry Charles Bosch
 1026a Harry Charles Bosch b Grants Pass, Josphine Co. OR 22 Oct. 1937
 1027b Howard Carl Bosch b Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co. CA 1 Sept. 1947
 1028c Danny Lee Bosch b Santa Rosa CA 3 Feb. 1951
 1029d Michael O'Hara Bosch b Santa Rosa 1 Nov. 1952
684. Edmund Charles Yarborough (Elsie⁹...Benj.¹) b Kirby, Josephine Co. OR 16 Jul. 1915.
 d Medford OR 1 Jan. 1961
 m 20 Apr. 1945 Juanita Fillman
 1030a Edmond Charles Yarbrough Jr. b Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co. CA 2 Oct. 1946
 1031b Grace Pearl Yarborough b Grants Pass, Josphine Co. OR 3 May 1950.
 Stepchildren:
 a. Walter Charles Fillman
 b. John Fillman
 c. Roy Fillman
685. Howard Lewallen Yarborough (Elsie⁸...Benj.¹) b Kirby, Josephne Co. OR. 16 Jul. 1915
 m 14 May 1946 Alberta Lois Pullen divorced 1961.
 1032a Howard Elbert Yarbrough b Grants Pass Josephine Co. OR 28 Jan. 1947
 1033b Richard Charles Yarbrough b Grants Pass OR 19 Sept. 1948
 1034c Douglas Raymone Yarbrough b Cave Junction OR 20 Feb. 1954
686. George Arthur Yarbrough (Elsie⁹...Benj.¹) b Deer Creek, Josephine Co. OR 15 Aug. 1918
 m/1 25 Mar. 1945 Lois W. Parsley d 2 Jul. 1951
 m/2 Jane Binns m 16 Jul 1962 1 ch.
 1035a Craig Arthur b Grants Pass, Josephine Co. OR 10 Apr. 1946
 m Cindy Bailey
 1035b James L. Yarbrough b Portland, Multomah Co. OR. Adopted his stepchildren:
 a. Jennifer Binns b 5 Aug. 1956
 b. Henry Jackson "Jack" Binns b 16 Oct. 1957
693. Olive Clara Freshour (Alice⁹...Benj.¹) b Walker, Siskiyou Co. CA 31 Dec. 1911.
 m 15 May 1935 Earl LaMarr 2sd m Harvey D. Evans
 1048a David Andrew LaMarr b Yreka, Siskiyou Co. CA
 1049b Raymond Earl b Yreka CA 26 Feb. 1938
 1050c Robert John LaMarr b Yreka CA 29 Sept. 1942
 1051d Donna Marie LaMarr b Greenleaf OR
694. Joseph John Freshour (Alice⁹...Benj.¹) b Kerby, Josephine Co. OR 12 Jul. 1913 d Ap.1964
 m 1933 Gladys Bratt
 1052a Samuel Delos Freshour b Yreka, CA 20 Jun. 1936 m Jane ()
 1053b Deloras Joan b Yreka CA 20 Dec. 1938
 m Norman Clark
695. Edna Mae Freshour (Alice⁹...Benj.¹) b Gottville, Siskiyou Co. CA 9 Aug. 1914
 m 17 Mar. 1934. Frank Leroy Benson woods foreman
 1054a Frank Andrew Benson b Yreka CA 3 Mar. 1939
 m Nina Koff
 1055b Janet Lois Benson b Yreka CA 10 May 1945


696. Hazel Frances Freshour (Alice⁹...Benj.¹) b Kirby Josephine Co. OR 8 Aug. 1916
 m 22 June 1935 Bernard Lange
 1055a Ronald Bernard Lange b Yreka, CA 12 Feb. 1936
 1056b Alfred Russell Lang b Yreka CA Sept. 1939
 1057c Steven Dale Lange b Lakeview OR
697. Marjorie Rose Freshour (Alice⁹...Benj.¹) b Caldwell Canyon Co. ID 18 Sept. 1921
 m/1 Glenn Davis 1947
 m/2 Paul Struckmeyer
 1058a Delbert Glenn Davis b Lakeview OR 20 Dec. 1941 d Medford Or 27 Mar. 1967
698. Maxine Freshour (Alice⁹...Benj.¹) b Medford, Jackson Co. OR 29 Nov. 1924
 m 30 Oct. 1940 Irving Ward Meek
 1059a Lois Jean Meek b Yreka CA 16 Aug. 1946
 1060b Geraldine Louise Meek b Yreka CA 21 Jul. 1948
 1061c Carol Lynn b Yreka CA 24 Jul. 1953
699. Lorraine Freshour (Alice⁹...Benj.¹) b Medford, Jackson Co. OR 29 Nov 1924 twin
 m 30 Oct. 1940 Sanford Miller
 1062a Larry Sanford Miller b Yreka CA 17 Mar 1947. In Newport OR 1974
 1063b Charles Dean Miller b Ft. Bragg, Mendocino Co. CA 19 May 1948. Yuba City 1974
 1064c Joycelyn Ann b Yreka CA 30 Mar 1954. In San Mateo CA 1974
700. Vivian Freshour (Alice⁸...Benj.¹) b Kirby, Josephine Co. OR 19 Sept. 1926
 m 21 Nov. 1949 Earl D. Woolery
 1065a Wes William Woolery b Medford OR 17 Mar. 1955
701. Marian William Freshour b Yreka Siskiyou Co CA 23 Sept 1928
 m Mary Ann McBride 2 Children: David William and Lois Ann
702. Delbert Walker Freshour Yreka, Siskiyou Co. CA 25 Feb. 1932 d 25 Feb. 1932
703. Mary Freshour (Alice⁹...Benj.¹) b Yreka CA 10 1933
 m/1 Stanley Jacobsen
 1066a Michael Stanley Jacobsen b Santa Rosa CA 27 Apr. 1954
 m/2 Ora Kaufman
 1067b Rodney Lee Kaufman b Modesto CA 23 Jan. 1962
704. Alice Freshour (Alice⁹...Benj.¹) b Yreka CA 25 Nov. 1935
 m/1 July 1949 William Newbold
 m/2 Bert Perkins
 1068a Helen Lenora Newbold b Ft. Bragg, Mendocino Co. CA 4 Jan. 1953
 1069b Garry Newbold b Ft. Bragg, Menocino Co. CA 24 Jan. 1955

TWELFTH GENERATION

1005. Charles Lee Shelton (Helen¹⁰ Chas.⁹ Wm⁸ John C.⁷ John⁶ Geo⁵ Miller⁴ Geo.³ Rchd² Benj¹)
 Works in the U.S. Forest Service in Sitka, Alaska. Was in Air Force 8 years. b 30 Mar. 1943
 m ()
 1070a Tamara Lynn Shelton b 1967
 1071b Christopher Lee Shelton b 1971
1006. Tana Lorraine Shelton (Helen¹⁰...Benj.¹) b 22 Jun. 1945
 m Ralph Gliatto. Both teachers in Yreka, Siskiyou Co. CA
 1072a Scott Patrick Gliatto b 1972
 1072b Stephen Patrick Gliatto b 1977


1007. Marjorie Colleen Shelton (Helen¹⁰...Benj.¹) b Feb. 1954.
m Ernest Stevenson Genter
1074a Marguerite Rose Genter b 2 Sept. 1983
1008. Daralyn Sue Ellis (Dorimae¹⁰...Benj.¹) b Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co. CA
m Dana Whitman Reed b Englewood N.J. They have a daughter
1074a Kelly Suzette Reed b Carmichael CA 10 Jul. 1962
1009. Sheryl Lee Ellis (Dorimae¹⁰...Benj.¹) b Yreka, Siskiyou Co. CA 28 Oct. 1943
1010. Francis John Ellis Jr. (Dorimae¹⁰ Chas⁹...Benj.¹) b Yreka CA. 5 Dec. 1944
m 3 Apr. 1971 Patricia Aileen Windson b Vallejo, Solano Co. CA 24 Jun. 1948
1076a Francis John Ellis III b Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co. CA 22 Sept. 1974
1077b Joseph Windsor Ellis b Sacramento, Sacramento Co. CA 10 Mar. 1977
1011. Candice Jean Ellis (Dorimae¹⁰...Benj.¹) b Yreka CA 17 Dec. 1946
1078a Julie Ann Pederson b Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co. CA 12 May 1973
1012. James Patrick Ellis (Dorimae¹⁰ Chas⁹...Benj.¹) b Yreka CA. 14 Feb. 1948
m 26 Jan. 1974 Margaret Irene McIntosh b Stockton, San Joaquin Co. CA 1 Apr. 1951
1079a James Patrick Ellis b Sacramento CA 7 Jul. 1977
1080 Jeffrey David Ellis b Sacramento CA 14 Jan. 1980
1013. Donna Ray Doggett (Russell¹⁰ Harry⁹ Wm⁸ John C.⁷ John⁶ Geo⁵ Miller⁴ Geo² Rchd² Benj.¹)
m/1 Christy Dean Nelson of Kellogg, Shoshone Co. ID
1081a Dana Aaron Nelson of Kellogg, Shoshone Co. ID
1082b Dean Russell Nelson b Mt. Shasta, Siskiyou Co. CA 14 Jul. 1971
m/2 Teddy Dean Nelson
1083c Jamie Darrin Nelson b Medford, Jackson Co. OR
1014. Clyde Francis Doggett (Frank¹⁰ Harry⁹...Benj.¹) b Yreka CA 25 Sept. 1942.
In U.S. Army 18 months. Is a timber faller in Mendocino Co. CA 1984.
m Boonville CA 8 Mar. 1969 Patricia Ann Wood b Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co. AR d/o
Thomas J. Wood and Bernice Curbow Wood. She worked in Mendocino Co. Ass. Office
1084a Mary Frances Doggett b Ukiah, Mendocino Co. CA 17 Mar. 1970
1085b Jennifer Ann Doggett b Ukiah, Mendocino Co. CA 10 Mar. 1972
1015. James Russell Doggett b Yreka Siskiyou Co CA 17 Oct. 1943. He works in the woods
falling timber and has a new home. He is unmarried.
1016. Mary Evelyn Doggett b Weed Siskiyou Co. CA 12 Nov. 1944. High School teacher
in Alaska and has a new home in Eagle River, Alaska. unmd.
1017. Carolyn Ellen Doggett b Yreka Siskiyou Co. CA 17 Dec. 1945. She is a Membership
Specialist with the S F CTA/NEA. She taught reading and english High School level, in
Alaska. Unmd.
1018. Jeanne Kathleen Doggett (Frnk¹⁰ Har⁹ Wm⁸ John C.⁷ John⁶ Geo⁵ Mill⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹)
b Yreka, Siskiyou Co. CA 25 Mar. 1947
m/1 Booneville CA 22 Aug. 1968 Edward Leonard Romero
1086a Christie Michelle Romero b Santa Barbara CA 3 Jun. 1969
1087b Judy Rachele Romero b Ukiah, Mendocino Co. CA 15 Sept. 1972
m/2 26 May 1978 Gene Rueben "Rocky" Jones Jr. He adopted Christie and Judy.
1019. Everett Rodger Conroy (Pearl¹⁰ Doggett-Harry⁹...Benj.¹) b Yreka Siskiyou Co. CA 18 Oct.
1941. Lt. Col in U.S. National Coast Guard Mobilization and in charge of eight states, the
Virgin Islands and Puerto Rico. He is stationed at Atlanta GA. s/o Everett Raymond
Conroy and Pearl Marie Doggett Conroy.

1020. Grace Conroy Bennett
 1021. Susan Conroy Gravenkamp
 1022. Richard Wm. Conroy
 m Patricia Ann Grigsby b 4 Jul. 1945 d/o Marvin George Grigsby and Billye Jean Hamner Grigsby. Patricia by former marriage had 3 sons.
 David John Dernier
 Michael James Dernier adopted by Everett Conroy
 Gary Alan Dernier Conroy adopted by Everett Conroy
 Carrie Ann Conroy, daughter by a former marriage Everett Conroy's.
 Erin Kay Conroy, daughter of Everett's and Patricia Conroy.
 Everett and Patricia now live in a new home and are getting settled in Stone Mountain GA. Patricia had just passed the Bar Examination before moving to GA and is now a lawyer. We are very proud of her in more than one way. Nice to have a lawyer in the family. New arrival a son:
 Sean Patrick Conroy b Atlanta, Georgia 20 Feb. 1985.
1023. Robert Vernon Clayton (Clara¹⁰ Harry⁹...Benj.¹) b McCloud Siskiyou Co. CA 23 Feb. 1941
 Robert is a Forest Service's Legislative Liaison in Washington D.C.
 m 1st. Anita Elaine Wheeler b Dallas TX 3 Nov. 1948 d/o Thomas Drake Wheeler and Anna Beatrice Standford (Anita m 2sd Lindley Clayton no relation to Robert no ch to 2sd m)
 Children to Robert and Anita are:
 1101a John Robert Clayton b Redding, Shasta Co. CA 2 Jan. 1967
 1102b James Edward Clayton b Redding, Shasta Co. CA 17 Jul. 1968
 1103c Jerry Earl Clayton b Redding, Shasta Co. CA 17 Jul. 1968
 1104d Joni Lynn Clayton b Redding, Shasta Co. CA 16 Sept. 1970
 Robert m 2sd time to Dorothy West b New York N.Y. Mar. 1950 (d/o Veikke K. West and Helen Viola Michelson West) A son was born to the second marriage.
 1105a Michael David Clayton b Hawaii 22 Dec. 1981
1024. Yvonne Marie Doggett (Merle¹⁰ Geo L.⁹...Benj.¹) b Eureka, Humboldt Co. CA 9 Jul. 1949
 m Donald Turkal b Lancaster, Los Angeles, Co. CA 16 Feb. 1945.
 1106a Caryn Irene Turkal b 22 Aug. 1973
 1106b Jeffrey Turkal b 4 Dec. 1975
1025. Kevin Merle Doggett b Eureka, Humboldt Co. CA 26 Jul. 1957. unmd Jun. 1984. Kevin is a truck driver of logs, lumber chips, freight and gravel.
1027. Howard Carl Bosch (Elberta¹⁰ Elsie⁹...Benj.¹) b Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co. CA 1 Sept. 1947
 m/1 Elsie Walton divorced
 m/2 Mary Marie Dotson b Grants Pass, Josephine Co. OR d/o John Grant Dotson and Shirley Marie Struck.
1026. Harry Charles Bosch (Elberta¹⁰ Elsie⁹ Geo⁸ John C⁷ John⁶ Geo⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj.¹)
 b Grants Pass, Josephine OR 22 Oct 1937.
 m Helen Riedel b Chicago, Cook Co. IL 28 Nov. 1940. no ch.
1028. Danny Lee Bosch (Elberta¹⁰ Elsie⁹...Benj.¹) b Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co. CA 3 Feb. 1951
 m Springfield, Lane Co. OR 26 Jan. 1974 Margie Maxine Jameson b Fort Lewis, Pierce Co. WA 8 Feb. 1953 d/o James Leroy Jameson and Wilma Maine Jones
 1107a Jonathan James Bosch b Springfield, Lane Co. OR 21 Apr 1974
 1108b Shanon Lee Bosch b Springfield, Lane Co. OR 4 May 1977.
1029. Michael O'Hara Bosch (Elberta¹⁰ Elsie⁹...Benj.¹) b Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co. CA
 1 Nov. 1953
 m Reno, Storey Co. NV 4 Mar. 1978. Jeanette Michelle Lesiecki b Arcadia, Humboldt Co. CA 29 Oct. 1961 d/o Maciej Lesiecki and Patricia Berry
 1109a Sarah Marie Bosch b Selma, Josephine Co. OR 10 Oct. 1978
 1110b Danny Stephen Bosch b Selma, Josephine Co. OR 3 Aug. 1980

A decorative rectangular border with a repeating floral or scrollwork pattern.

**CHAPTER II
ADDENDA**

and

A decorative rectangular border with a repeating floral or scrollwork pattern.

**CHAPTER III
RESEARCH**

Addenda #9 William Doggett (Benj² Benj¹)

- 3c William Doggett (Benj² Benj¹) b Lancaster Co. VA d Lancaster Co. VA will drawn 27 Dec. 1764 rec. 16 Apr. 1772
 m/1 Joanne ch: Mary Ann, Betty, Lucy. All children b Lancaster Co. Va
 m/2 () ch: William, Coleman, Sarah, Mildred, Joanna, Ann, Hannah.
 Will of William Doggett: sons: William and Coleman; Gr. son: John son of "my son"
 Coleman Doggett; five youngest daus: the children of present wife: Sarah, Mildred, Joanna, Ann and Hannah. Wife Joanna; othe daus: Mary Ann, Betty, and Lucy. Wit: Moses George, Dale Carter and Augustine Carter. Will Book 20 p 39.
- 4a Mary Ann Doggett
 m Samuel Yopp, Jr.
- 4b Betty Doggett
- 4c Lucy Doggett
- 4d William Doggett
- 4e Coleman Doggett b Lancaster Co. VA 17 Feb. 1736 d Lancaster Co. VA will drawn 8 Feb. 1782 rec. 21 Feb. 1782
 m Mary King b 19 Nov. 1739 d Nov. 1789. 6 ch. b Lancaster Co. VA: John, Mary William Dennis, Priscilla, Ann. Mary m/2 John McTyre
 Will of Coleman Doggett Lancaster Co. VA will drawn 8 Feb. 1782, rec. 21 Feb. 1782. sons: John, William, Dennis; daus: Mary and Priscilla Doggett. wife Mary. Exrs: Son John, James Tapscott, Jon Yerby, Elias Edmonds. Wit: Moses George, and James Gordon. WB 20 p 223
 20 Feb. 1783. John Goodridge, gdn of Wm Doggett, orphan of Coleman Doggett. By James Gordon, Jno Yerby and Jno. Miller. WB 20 p 254.
 25 Jun. 1783. Coleman Doggett. Rec. 17 Jul. 1783. Acct. Guardianship of Coleman Doggett with Lucy Mason decd. with the Exr. of sd Doggett. By Wm Yerby, Thos. Pollard WB 20 p 263
 Mary Doggett, alias Mary McTyre, wife of John McTyre, gdn of her dau. Priscilla Doggett. Examination of acct. Edwin Conway, James Tapscott. Rec. 22 Jul. 1785 WB 22 p 93.
 Mary Doggett, alias McTyre. Div. of Coleman Doggett's est. rec. 16 Feb. 1789. Agreeable to will of Coleman, decd. To Mary Doggett, now Yopp, and John Doggett gdn. of William, Dennis and Priscilla Doggett, negroes of sd. Coleman. Money and Negroes in hands of John McTyre. By Jno. Degges, Jno. Yerby, John Miller WB 22 p 206
 Coleman Doggett, Est. settled. 2 Jun. 1785. Rec. 19 Aug. 1785. By James Gordon, James Pinckard, John Yerby, WB 22 p 102.
 Mary M. McTyre. Div. of estate. 4 Feb. 1792. rec. 20 Feb. 1792. Agreeable to the will of Coleman Doggett, dec. is allotted to Wm Doggett his part of sd dower. By John Degges, James Carter, Moses George. WB 22 p 326.
 19 Jan. 1795. Rec. 16 Jun. 1795. Div. of est. To Priscilla and Dennis Doggett. By Jas Pollard, Jas. Carter, Peter Tankersley. WB 22 P 459.
- 5a Rev. John Doggett (Coleman⁴ Wm³ Benj² Benj¹) b Lancaster Co. VA 4 Jan 1761
 m Philadelphia PA 27 Aug. 1782 Mary Smith b 1766. ch b Lancaster Co: Coleman, John, Sarah, Mary Smith, Ann Coleman, Elizabeth, William Smith, Charles Wesley, Cyrus, LeRoy Coleman, Joseph Smith, David Seth. From biography of Bishop Doggett, 5 Feb. 1879: "John Doggett lived and died on the paternal estate in Lancaster Co. VA. He was a justice of the peace in that county, and a local minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was well read in law and theology, a man of decided ability and extensive influence. It was the intention of his who died when he was young to educate him to be a clergyman."

- 5b Coleman Doggett (John⁴ Wm³ Benj² Benj¹) b 29 Dec. 1783 died young
- 5b John Doggett no issue
- 6b Sarah Doggett b Lancaster Co. VA 2 Nov. 1787
 m James Doggett
- 6a Robert Doggett no issue
- 6b Mary Doggett no issue
- 6c Emily Doggett
 m Thomas Pittman 2 daughters who married
 Lancaster Co. VA appraisal. Thomas Pittman. 21 Dec. 1789. Rec. 19
 Jul. 1790. By Isaac Basye, Richard Cundiff, Fortunatus Pitman. WB 22
- 6d Nancy Doggett m Warner Lunsford ch: Lemuel; Sarah m Robt. Perceful
- 5d Mary Smith Doggett b Lancaster Co. VA 7 Nov. 1789
 m George Payne. Moved to MO 1829
- 6a Maria Payne died
- 6b Penelope Payne m Charles Hicks, Howard Co. MO
- 6c Eliza Payne died
- 6d Fannie Payne m Mr. Woods. Lived Huntsville, MO 1886
- 6e Cyrus Payne died leaving widow and ch. widow remarried. Lived in
 Saline MO 1886.
- 5e Mary Smith Doggett b Lancaster Co. VA 7 Nov. 1789
- 5f Ann Coleman Doggett b 12 Dec. 1791 died young
- 5g Elizabeth Doggett b 10 Mar. 1794 died young
- 5h William Smith Doggett b 18 Aug. 1796 died young
- 5i Charles Wesley Doggett b 27 Sept. 1798 died young
- 5j Rev. Cyrus Doggett b Lncstr Co. VA 12 Mar. 1801 d Fincastle VA 2 Aug. 1883
 m Northumberland Co. VA 4 Sept. 1824 Elizabeth Larkey d/o Rev. John
 and Mary Conway (Kenna) Larkey b Fairfield, Northumberland Co. VA 12
 Oct. 1805. d Fincastle, VA 27 Jan. 1888.
 In 1856 Cyrus resigned his position as county and circuit clerk of
 Lancaster Co. VA and became a Methodist Minister. ch b Lancaster Co. VA:
 Mary Ann, Arabella, Narcissa, Rowland, Almira, John Larkey, Ella
 Marguerite, Cyrus, Elizabeth Larkey, Robert Emory, Josephine.
- 6a Mary Ann Doggett b 10 Oct. 1825 d Lancaster Co. 1 Oct. 1826
- 6b Arabella Doggett b 29 Aug. 1827. Lived Suffolk VA 1892
- 6c Narcissa Doggett b 4 Oct. 1829 d Lancaster Co. 5 Sept. 1832
- 6d Rev. Rowland Doggett b Lancaster Co. VA 31 Oct. 1831. Lived Suffolk
 VA 1892.
 m/1 Norfolk VA 7 Aug. 1856 Martha Rebecca Olivia Portlock d/o Wm
 and Sophia (Nash) Portlock b Norfolk Co. VA 1832 d Fairview MO
 7 Dec. 1870.
 m/2 Brunswick MO 26 Jul 1877 Mattie A. Woods d/o James and Mildred
 Anne Perkins (Jones) Woods b Albermarle Co. VA 19 Jun. 1839.
- 7a Aurelius Doggett b Churchland VA 4 Oct. 1859. Kansas City 1892
 m Carrollton MO 23 Mar. 1886 Caroline Reid, widow of Wm.
 Reid and d/o John Shoupe Doggett b Harrisonburg, Rockingham
 Co. VA.
- 8a Pattie Virginia Doggett b 26 Mar 1887
- 8b Robert Shoupe Doggett d Dec 1888
- 7b Bettie Larkey Doggett b Oak Forest VA 7 Aug. 1861 d Suffolk VA 24
 May 1889

- 7c Lalla Leigh Doggett b Oak Forest VA 1 Jun 1863. Dardanelle AR
 m Dardanelle AR 16 Nov. 1882 Rufus H. Howell b Dardanelle AR
 8a Ellene Howell b Dardanelle AR 26 Aug. 1883
 8b Annie Doggett Howell b 14 Oct. 1888 d 29 Dec. 1889
 8c Bettie Lee Howell b 26 Dec. 1890
 7d Robert Lee Doggett b Palmyra VA 15 Jul. 1865 d Fincastle
 Co. VA. 9 Oct. 1887
 7e Sallie Routh Doggett b Libson VA 9 Apr. 1867 Suffolk VA 1892
- 6e Almire Doggett b Lancaster Co. VA 15 Oct. 1883
 m Bedford VA 1866 Hugh French of Cumberland Co. d Powhatan
 Co. VA Nov. 1866
- 6f John Larkey Doggett b Lancaster Co. VA 28 Jul. 1835 Dentist.
 Lived Bedford VA 1892
 m Junction Stores VA 10 May 1867 Octavia Mays d/o Fletcher and
 Mary Lewis (Jones) Mays b Botetourt Co. VA 24 Jul. 1843
 7a Mary Mays Doggett b Junction Stores VA 10 May 1869 d
 Fincastle, VA 9 Oct 1882
 7b Florence Hutt Doggett b Troy MO 1 May 1871
 7c Octavia Mays Doggett b Miami MO 19 Sept. 1872
- 6h Ella Marguerite Doggett b Lancaster Co. VA 25 Apr. 1837
 d Lancaster Co. VA 25 Aug. 1837
- 6i Dr. Cyrus Doggett b Lancaster Co. VA 18 Sept 1838. Fincastle
 VA 1892. Physician
 m Junction Stores VA 16 Jan. 1866 Isabella Ellen Mays d/o
 Fletcher H. and Ellen (Ferguson) Mays b Fincastle, VA Jun. 1838
 7a Fletcher Mays Doggett b Junction Stores 16 Dec. 1866
 d Fincastle Co. VA 8 Dec. 1890
 7b Bessie Ewing Doggett b Junction Stores 11 Sept. 1868
 d 24 Aug. 1870 Fincastle VA.
 7c Frank Grant Doggett b Moberly MO 3 Jul. 1871.
 New Orleans, LA 1892
 7d Nellie Belle Doggett b Fincastle, VA 2 Aug. 1878 d fall of 1868
- 6j Robert Emory Doggett b Lancaster Co. VA 28 Feb. 1845. Lawyer
 Lived Russellville AR 1892
 m Wright City MO 10 Mar. 1869 Ella Pendleton b Warren Co MO
 7a Myra Doggett b 24 Dec. 1869
 m Horace Bradley 24 Dec. 1888 2 sons.
 7b Ethel Doggett b 19 May 1881
 7c Robert Emory Doggett Jr. b Russellville MO Jun. 1887
- 6k Elizabeth Larkey Doggett b Lancaster Co. 3 Jul. 1840 d 1852
- 6l Josephine Doggett b Lancaster Co. 19 Nov 1846 d Boydton,
 Mecklenbury Co. Oct. 1847
- 5j Lee Roy Coleman Doggett b Lancaster Co. 17 Feb 1804. died young
- 5k Joseph Smith Doggett (John⁴ Coleman³ Benj² Benj¹) b Lancaster Co
 18 Apr. 1804 died young
- 5l Bishop Seth Doggett b Lancaster Co. VA 23 Jan. 1810 d Richmond VA
 27 Oct. 1880
 m 1834 Martha Ann Gwathmey b Lynchburg VA 1812 d Richmond VA
 19 Feb. 1882
 6a Annie Doggett died young

- 6b David Seth Doggett, Jr.
m Annie Curtiss Jones Lives Richmond, VA
7a Annie Curtiss Doggett
- 6c ...Mattie Gwathmey Doggett m Tazewell Fitzgerald 4 ch.
- 6d George Brooke Doggett b Lynchburg VA 30 Oct. 1847. Lived Richmond, VA
m Oak Grove farm, Essex Co. VA 13 Aug. 1890 Georgia Anderson d/o William H. and Sarah (Keeser) Anderson b Oak Grove, Essex Co. 12 Mar. 1859
7a son Doggett b and d 21 May 1891
- 6e John Marshall Doggett b 30 Jan 1852. Professor. Lived Richmond
6f Lucy B. Doggett
- Bishop David Seth Doggett was born in the old family homestead and received his elementary education in the neighboring schools there. After the death of his father, he was placed in the Northumberland academy. At age 17 he was converted to the Methodist Episcopal Church. He spent a year teaching school in Orange Co. VA while studying for the ministry. On Feb. 1829 he was admitted on trial into the Virginia Conference and appointed junior preacher in the Roanoke Circuit in NC being in the bounds of the VA Conference. He became a very popular minister. He returned to VA and continued his ministry there throughout his life.
- 4d William Doggett (Wm³ Benj² Benj²) b Lancaster Co. VA 27 Jul 1769
d Newburyport, MA 23 Jul. 1812. Fisherman
m Gloucester, MA Mary Lane d before 1835 d/o Caleb Lane
ch: David, Priscilla, William, John, Elias
(Note: This William Doggett is sometimes given as: Wm⁴ Coleman³ Wm² Benj¹)
- 5a David Doggett
5b Priscilla Doggett
- 5c William Doggett b Gloucester MA 13 Apr. 1792 d Gloucester 13 Aug 1868
m/1 Gloucester 15 Dec. 1816 Mary York, b 1801 d Gloucester 6 May 1822 d/o Joseph York
m/2 Gloucester MA 24 Aug. 1867 Ann J. Robinson b Gloucester 10 Apr 1800 d Gloucester 24 Aug. 1867 d/o Jonathan and Lydia Robinson
- 6a William Doggett b Gloucester, MA 16 Oct. 1817 d Gloucester MA 14 Feb. 1879 d/o Daniel and Judith Robinson
7a Mary Ella Doggett b Gloucester MA 1839
m Gloucester MA 9 Dec. 1856 William A. Ryder b NY 1825 s/o William and Frances Ryder. Mariner
- 7b Harriet Doggett b Gloucester, MA 1843
m Gloucester MA 8 Aug. 1864 Fitz Edward Elwell b Gloucester 1838 s/o Fitz W. and Caroline (Robinson) Elwell. Fisherman
- 7c George W. Doggett b Gloucester MA 1 Nov. 1841. Fisherman
m Gloucester MA 1 Jan. 1873 Susan Ewell b Gloucester 1836 d/o Fitz W. and Caroline (Robinson) Elwell
- 8a Georgiana Doggett b Gloucester, MA 20 Jun. 1874
8b Daisy F. Doggett b Gloucester MA 13 Apr 1880
- 7d Abba Jane Doggett b Gloucester MA 16 Nov. 1845 died
7e Daughter Doggett b Gloucester MA 15 Jun. 1846
- 7f Emily Doggett b Gloucester MA 4 Aug. 1849
m Rockport, MA 30 Mar 1868 Abram O. Lane b Gloucester MA 1843 s/o Cyrus and Sarah Lane. Fisherman.

- 7g Warren E. Doggett b Gloucester MA 6 Jun 1851. Lived Gloucester, MA
- 6b John Doggett b Gloucester MA 1828. Lived Gloucester MA. Quarryman
m Gloucester MA 7 Sept. 1865 Charlotte A. Riggs b Gloucester MA 1843 d/o James and Almira Riggs
- 7a Lydia Ann Doggett b Gloucester, MA 21 Mar. 1868. Lived Riverdale, MA m 1892 Frank Sylvester
- 6e Elias Doggett b Gloucester MA 1829. Lived Gloucester MA Mariner. m Gloucester, MA 11 Aug. 1853 Catherine Lewis, widow b Gloucester, MA 1828 d/o Nehemiah and Catherine Stanwood
- 7a Henrietta Doggett b 6 May 1856. Lived Riverdale MA
m Francis Tucker
- 7b Adaline P. Doggett b 23 Nov. 1856 d Gloucester 10 Dec. 1863
- 7c Caroline Amanda Doggett b 10 Mar. 1861 d Gloucester MA 9 Feb. 1864
- 7d Charles Doggett. Lived Gloucester MA. Contractor
m Jennie () 3 ch.
- 7e Everett Dogget. Lived Gloucester, MA. Butcher
- 6f Lydia Ann Doggett b Gloucester MA 1832. Lived Gloucester, MA
m Gloucester, MA 19 Nov. 1853 Warren Harvey b Gloucester 1832 s/o Joseph and Nancy Harvey. Farmer
- 7a George Harvey. Lived Amherst, NH. Stock raiser.
- 7b Caroline Harvey. Lived Annisquam, MA m Alden Kilpatrick
- 8a Sydney Kilpatrick
- 8b Essie Kilpatrick
- 7c Charles Harvey. Lived Lanesville, MA 1893. Stable Keeper
- 7d Sydney Harvey Lived Lanesville, MA. Stable Keeper
m Miss Charde. 1 ch.
- 7e Frank Harvey Lived Annisquam, MA. Teamster, m 1 ch.
- 6h Henry Doggett b Gloucester, MA 12 May 1835. Lived Rockport MA U.S. Soldier. Freighter
m Gloucester, MA 11 Dec. 1857 Emily Richardson Grimes b Rockport MA 20 Dec 1841 d/o Thomas and Tammy (Davis) Grimes. ch b Rockport, MA
- 7a Thomas Grimes Doggett b 20 Aug 1858
- 7b John Henry Doggett b 16 Jul 1861. Lived there
- 7c Emma Frances Doggett b 20 Jan. 1864 d Rockport, MA 23 Oct 1880
- 7d Carrie Maria Doggett b 19 Nov. 1868
- 7e William Chester Doggett b 16 Oct. 1871. Lived Rockport, MA
m Ida Phillips
- 8a Fred Osburn Doggett
- 7f Effie Jane Doggett b 29 Oct. 1882. Lived Rockport, MA
- 6i Haney Doggett b 12 May 1835
- 6j Samuel Doggett b 18 Sept. 1837 Gloucester MA 18 Apr 1844
- 6k Hannah Doggett b 8 Feb. 1842 d Gloucester, MA 8 Apr. 1844
- 6l James Doggett died
- 6m Hannah Morris Doggett b 1846. Lived Gloucester MA
m Gloucester, MA 28 Nov. 1868 Charles Morris b Mount Sorrel, England 1833 s/o William and Elizabeth Morris. Stone-cutter.
13 ch. 1 known
- 7a son Morris b Gloucester, MA 25 Nov. 1875

5d John Doggett (Wm⁴ Wm³ Benj² Benj¹) moved to Ipswich.

5e Elias Doggett moved to Canada

4f Sarah Doggett

4g Mildred Doggett

4h Joanna Doggett

4i Ann Doggett

4j Hannah Doggett

William Doggett. Orphans account. Lancaster Co. VA August Court 1785. Recorded 19 Oct. 1788. John Goodridge, guardian of orphans Coleman Doggett, decd. To Samuel Yopp Jr. due his wife Mary for negroe. To Samuel Yopp Jr. Guardian of Priscilla Doggett for negroe. Will bk 22 p 136.

8a Charles L. Doggett b 14 Aug. 1846 Lived Cincinnati OH 1893 m Cincinnati OH 13 Aug. 1868 Nannie Durrell d 24 Jun. 1886

9a Charles L. Doggett b 1869

9b Forrest Doggett b 1871

9c Joseph Doggett b 1873

9d Alice Doggett b 1875

9e Elma Doggett b 1878

9f Clarence Doggett b 1881

8b Anna P. Doggett b 22 Jan. 1849 d Hillboro OH 6 Jun 1849

8c Sallie M. Doggett b 6 May 1850 d Linwood OH 30 Nov. 1891 m Cincinnati OH 30 May 1871 Oscar B. Grant. Lived Linwood OH 1893

9a Arthur D. Grant b 1875

9b Frank D. Grant b 1879

9c William D. Grant b 1885

8d Madison W. Doggett b 20 Mar. 1853. With the "Consolidated Coal and Mining Company" 99 West Fourth St., Cincinnati OH 1893

8e John Kirby Doggett b 10 Jun. 1856. Lived at 3907 Washington Ave., St. Louis MO 1893.

m 27 Nov. 1852 Jennie Lindsay

9a Andrew Lindsay Doggett b 1883

9b Anna Wise Doggett b 1885

8f Washington Parker Doggett b 25 May 1861 d Hillsboro OH 5 Mar. 1862

8g Lizzie L. Doggett b 7 Jul. 1865 d Cincinn. 6 Mar 1870

8h James C. Doggett b 7 May 1869 d Cincin. OH 19 Mar 1870

7f William Doggett (Newton⁶ Elmore⁵ George⁴ Elmore³ Wm² Benj¹) b 27 Jun. 1821 in Hillboro OH 1893.

m Hillsboro OH 17 Nov. 1846 Eliza Jane Henton b Cornersville IN 4 Oct 1823 d Hillsboro 2 Dec. 1872 d/o Evan and Maria (Inkeep) Henton.

8a Maria Doggett b Hillsboro 15 Jan. 1848 d Hillsboro 1898

8b Clint Doggett b Hillsboro 4 Feb. 1852. Lvd Hillsboro 1893

m Hillsboro 27 Jan Eliza Lavinia Murphy. ch b Hillsboro

9a Nellie Lee Doggett b 8 Jan 1876 d Hillsboro 1893

9b Mary Eliza Doggett b 11 Sept. 1880

9c Walter Linn Doggett b 16 Jul. 1881

- 7g Wesley Doggett b 13 Jul. 1823 d Hillsboro Aug 1863
 m Hillsboro July 1856 Martha Kent
 8a Nelson Doggett b 1857
 8b Edward Doggett b 1859
- 7h Elizabeth Ann Doggett b 19 Oct 1825 d Ottuma IA 15 Dec 1889
 m Hillsboro OH 18 Feb 1846 Charles Lawrence b Crewkerne,
 Somersetshire, Eng. 29 Jan. 1822. Lived Ottumwa IA 1893
 8a Joseph Newton Lawrence b Hillsboro 19 Nov 1846. Lived
 Ottumwa 1893
 m/1 Ottumwa IA 11 Oct 1869 Eunice Harrington Field b
 Worcester MA 17 Oct 1849 d Ottumwa 1 Dec. 1871
 m/2 2 Apr. 1891 Ella Caisman b Meredosia IL 3 May 1869
 9a Ella Field Lawrence b Ottumwa IA 21 Nov. 1871
 8a Mary Rebecca Lawrence b Hillsboro OH 13 Sep 1848
 8c Ella D. Lawrence b Ottumwa IA 7 Jan 1853 d 19 Mar 1883
 m 17 Sep 1872 Edward Coffin Loomis b Ravenna OH 10
 Feb. 1852. Lived Red Oak IA 1893
 9a Charles Loomis b 1874 d 1874
 9b Joseph Matthews Loomis b 2 Jan 1875
 9c Elizabeth Ann Loomis b 17 Sept. 1879
- 7i Newton Doggett (Newton⁶ Elmore⁵ Geo⁴ Elmore³ Wm² Benj¹)
 b 30 Dec. 1827 d infancy
- 7j Mary Doggett b 28 Aug. 1829 d Hillsboro OH 2 Aug 1879
- 7k Newton Doggett b 21 Feb 1832 d Keoukuk IA 1856-6
 Newton was recorder of city of Ottumway in 1858; enlisted as sgt. 8
 Aug. 1863 C L 8th Cav; captured at Newman, GA; promoted to 2nd
 Lt 27 Aug. 1865; presented with a gold mounted sword by the
 citizens of Ottumwa, IA.
- 6b Frances Lee "Fanny" Doggett (Elmore⁵ Geo⁴ Elmore³ Wm² Benj¹) b
 Kentucky 20 Apr. 1789 d Henderson, IA 9 Mar 1851
 m 6 Sept. 1804 Augustus Richards ch: Elmore, Elizabeth, Robert,
 Frances.
- 6c Polly Doggett b c1792
- 6d Lucinda Doggett b c1794
 m 2 Apr. 1821 George M. Calloway
- 6e Julia Doggett
- 6f Elmore Doggett
- 4b John doggett (Elmore³ Wm² Benj¹) b Lancaster Co VA c1744 d Lancaster Co VA
 will drawn 26 May 1783 rec. 19 June 1783
 m Winifred — she m/2 Thomas Mott
 5a Maryan Doggett
 5b George Doggett
 5c William Doggett
 5d Lucy Doggett
 5e John Doggett
 Settlement record: 19 June 1783. Lancaster Co VA. William Doggett, guardian of
 orphans; and Thomas Mott and wife Winifred, widow of John Doggett; Maryan and
 George Doggett's part; William Doggett, Lucy Doggett and John Doggett, children
 given negroes left by their father John and grandfather Elmore Doggett. By John
 Berryman, Thos. Carter, John Brent.
 John Doggett Lancaster Co VA WB 20 p. 182. Inv. 8 June 1780 rec. 17 aug 1780 by
 Johny Berryman, Thos. Carter, Wm. Gibson. Elmore Doggett appeared and

would not suffer the widow to have her part of the land on which her late husband, John Doggett lived, claiming the sd lands during his life.

- 4c William Doggett b c1746
- 4d Elmore Doggett Jr b c1748
- 4e Elizabeth "Betty" Doggett b c1750
m — Curtis
- 3e Jane Doggett (Wm² Benj¹) b Lancaster Co VA c1711
- 3f Benjamin Doggett b Lancaster Co VA 24 June 1717 d Lancaster Co. Est. Inv 21 Augu 1760 rec. 18 Sept 1760
m Anne — d Lancaster Co. will 23 Nov 1761 rec. 18 Dec. 1761.
Anne's will: Will Bk 16 p 177. Daus: Betty, Mary Ann, Margaret, Lenora. Son: Emberson. Exrs: Son Emberson, Wm Yerby, Jno. Nichols. Wit: Dale and Mary Yerby.
- 4a Betty Doggett
- 4b Mary Ann Doggett
- 4c Margaret Doggett
- 4d Lenora Doggett
- 4e Emberson Doggett

#16 Thomas Doggett

- 8j Thomas Dogget (? Benj²) b St. Mary's, White Chapel, Lancaster Co VA d Lancaster m Bathsheba — /Co VA d Lancaster Co before 1756.
 - 4a Reuben Doggett b Lancaster Co VA 1739
 - 4b Thomas Doggett
 - 4c George Doggett
 - 4d Benjamin Doggett
 - 4e William Doggett
 - 4f Presley Doggett
 - 4g John Doggett
 - 4h James Doggett
 - 4i to 4p Eight daughters
- 4a Reuben Doggett (Thomas³ Benj² Benj¹) b Lancaster Co VA 1739 d VA 1826
m Mary Browne d/o John Brown. will Culpeper Co VA 17 Jan 1774
 - 5a Thomas Doggett b VA 10 Jun 1780 d Culpeper Co VA c1826-7
m 1802 Sarah Harding. To Karren Co KO with family c1828 8 ch b Culpepper Co VA
 - 6a Reuben Doggett
 - 6b Daniel Doggett
 - 6c Thomas Doggett
 - 6d Susan Doggett
 - 6e Alziah Doggett
 - 6f Julia Ann Doggett b 13 Jun 1810 d 14 Dec 1877
m Jacob Glenn b 8 Nov 1809 d 25 May 1882
 - 7a Thomas William glenn b Martinsville, Clinton OH 30 Nov 1848 d Hamburg IA 19 Sep. 1934 m Mary
 - 8a Leon glenn b Sept 1876 m Maude Thomson
 - 9a Mary Margaret Glenn b 11 June 1915 m Harold Zack
 - 10a Karen Zack b 19 Jul 1936 m James Sutter. In Moorhead MN 1981
(above gen. of Julian Ann Doggett given by Karen Sutter)
 - 6g Sarah Doggett
 - 6h Mary Doggett
 - 5b Reuben Doggett d VA marr. & had issue unknown

- 5c Daniel Brown Doggett b VA 13 Sept 1787
 m VA Catharine Brimmer b 1780 d Hawkins Co TN
- 6a alexander Doggett b VA 18 July 1808
 m/1 Sullivan Co TN 6 Oct 1830 Jane Rhea 3 ch: Jopesph, William, Catherine
 m/2 — 2 ch: Smith, Susan
 7a Joseph Doggett
 7b William Doggett
 7c Catharine Doggett
 7d Smith Doggett
 7e Susan Doggett
- 6b m sullivan Co TN James Anderson b California MO. several ch.
- 6c Edwin Doggett b VA 31 Aug 1812 d California, Moniteau Co MO
 m Moniteau Co MO 10 Dec 1850 Malinda Eades 3 ch: Hester, William, Mollie
- 7a Hester Ann Doggett b Moniteau Co MO 20 Jun 1852 d Perry Co IL 26 Aug 1930
 m 21 Oct 1879 Joel Frank Gladson b Perry Co Il 20 Oct 1858 d Perry Co IL 26 Jan
 1933 s/o Joshua Lee Gladson and Rhonda Ramsey
 8a Lydia Gladson b Il Aug 1881
 8b Cora Gladson b IL Feb 1883
 8c Edith Gladson b IL Sept 1887
 8d Hester "Hattie" Gladson b IL 20 Apr 1894
 9a Louise E. Baxter b IL 24 Jan 1914
 9b Robert J. Baxter b IL 3 May 1918
 9c Lyle L. Baxter b IL 17 May 1923
 9d Earl Wayne Baxter d Tamaroa, Perry Co IL 6 Sep 1925
 m 26 Feb 1947 Wilma Darliene Murphy b Simcoe MO 15 Sep 1926
 10a Ralph W. Baxter b CA 1 Dec 1947
 10b Wilma Jean Baxter b Pittsburg CA 29 Sep 1951
 m 12 Oct 1968 Ronald M. Liles b Bakersfield CA 30 Sep 1949
- 7b William Doggett blind when a boy
 7c Mollie Doggett m — Job
- 6d Mary Doggett b VA 1814. In Pinckneyville, Perry Co IL 1892
 m Sullivan Co TN William Lindsey Gladson
 7a William Gladson, married
 7b Daniel Gladson, married
 7c Brown Gladson, married
 Mary Kat Gladson m Frank Cloud. In Perry Co MO 1892
- 6e Marshall Wellington Doggett b VA 31 Mar 1816. In Green Ridge, Pettis Co MO in 1892
 m Sullivan Co TN Caroline Steel b Sullivan Co TN
 7a Mary Catherine Doggett m Noah Minter
 7b Sarah A. Doggett m James H. Brim
 7c Arthur Jackson Doggett
 7d Anna Bell m Cumberland Dodd
 7e Edwin H. Doggett
 7f Harvey S. Doggett
- 6f Arthur Jackson Doggett b Culpepper Co VA 18 Jul 1820 d Morrell's Mill TN 12 Jul 1887
 m Morrell's Mill TN 6 Oct 1842 Eliza Jane Drake b Sullivan Co TN 5 Sep 1822 d/o Jacob
 and — (Foust) Drake
 7a Rev. James Polk Doggett b Sullivan Co TN 4 Jan 1844. In Jonesboro TN 1892
 m Arcadia TN 18 Feb 1872 Ellen anderson Newland b Sullivan Co TN 14 Oct 1844
 d/o Joseph and Rebecca (Anderson) Newland 5 ch b Bristol TN:
 8a Lida Beatrice Doggett b 26 Feb 1873
 8b Rebecca Hall Doggett b 6 Oct 1875

- 8c Fannie Linn Doggett b 30 Apr 1877
- 8d Joseph Newland Doggett b 21 May 1879
- 8e Margaret Ellen Doggett b 16 Apr 1885
- 7b John Harr Doggett b Sullivan Co Tn 10 Dec 1850. In Morell's Mill TN
m White Store TN 18 Aug 1891 Josie Latture d/o Samuel and — (Jones) Latture.
- 7c Rev. Marshall Wellington Dogget b Sullivan Co TN 14 Apr 1855. In Mariett GA
1892.
m Whitheville, Wythe Co VA 4 Jun 1887 Berta Carter d/o Walter C. and Lucy Ann
(Jennings) Carter. Berta b Hillsville VA 11 Apr 1865
- 8a Arthur Jackson Doggett b 22 Mar 1890
- 8b Annie Houston Doggett b Marietta GA 27 Mar 1892
- 8c Marshall Doggett b 1901
- 9a Carol Doggett
- 7d Rebecca Jane Doggett b Sullivan Co TN 24 Oct 1857. In Marietta GA 1892
- 7e Lizzie Malvina Doggett b Sullivan Co TN May 1860. Marietta GA 1892
- 7f Sallie eliza Doggett b Sullivan Co TN 29 Sept 1862. In Marietta GA 1892
- 5d Benjamin F. Doggett (Reuben⁴ Thomas³ William² Benj.¹) b Culpepper Co VA 4 Aug
1790 d near Tranquility OH 1 May 1885
m Stafford Co VA 20 Jul 1809 Polly Brimmer b Stafford Co VA d Winchester, Adams Co
OH 20 Apr 1863 d/o John Brimmer
- 6a Richard Doggett b VA 1810
- 6b Ellen Doggett b VA 1811
m Madison Co VA 1832 Alfred R. Skinner
- 6c George W. Doggett b VA 8 Oct 1813. In Tranquility OH 1893
m Hillsboro OH 28 Jan 1836 Sarah Ann Gossett
- 4b Thomas Doggett (Thomas³ Wm² Benj.¹) b Lancaster Co VA c1741. Enlisted and died in army.
m Nancy Browne
- 5a Armstead Doggett "Colonel"
m Mary "Polly" Allison
- 6a Cary Armstead Doggett b Hillsboro, Highland Co HO 23 Apr 1823 d 22 Jun 1887
bur: Hyde, Colo
m/1 24 Nov 1847 Elizabeth Gibson Richards b c1827 Rhghland OH d 9 Oct 1851 12
ch: William
m/2 20 June 1855 Mary Ellen Huffman
m/3 1 Sep 1866 Sarah Jane Bennett
- 7a William Hedrick Doggett b Highland Co OH 26 Oct 1849
m 24 Dec 1874 Mattie Gratigney
- 6b ———
- 5b George Doggett "Captain"
- 5c William Doggett
- 5d Lucy Doggett

More on 3j Thomas and Bethsheba Doggett, parents of above 4b Thomas Doggett

9 Sept 1748 Thomas Doggett of the Parish of St. Mary's, White chapel, Lancaster County, planter, exchanges lands near mouth of Corotoman River with James Gordon. Bethsheba Doggett releases her Dower. Lancaster County, VA Deed Bk 14 p 215.

16 Nov 1753. Thomas Doggett and Bathsheba his wife of Lancaster County well land to Solomon Ewell. Lancaster Co VA Deeds Vol 15 p 157.

24 Jul 1756. James Gordon sells lands purchased of Thomas Doggett late of this County. Lancaster County Deed Vol 15 p 282.

- 4f Presley Doggett (Thomas³ ?² Benjamin¹) b VA c1771 d Shelby Co KY 1839
m Mary — b 1771-5 d Shelby Co KY 1843
- 5a Nancy Doggett b VA c1791
m Shelby Co KY 12 May 1813 Thomas Brooks
- 5b Juliett Doggett b VA c1792
m Shelby Co KY 24 Aug 1813 Martin Jacob
- 5c William Doggett b VA c1797 d 1826/1836
m Shelby Co KY 28 Mar 1819 Luici Shipman
- 5d Absolom S. b VA 18 Feb 1800 d Parke Co IN 12 Sep 1867
m Shelby Co KY c1829 Ann Tinsley
- 5e Sarah Doggett b VA d 1836-7
m Anthony Tinsley
- 5f James Samuel Doggett b VA 3 Oct 1805 d Jewel Co KS 23 Jan 1888
m/1 9 Nov 1826 Hannah Samples m/2 Jewel Co KS 9 Oct 1879 Fannie Taylor Horr
- 5g Presley Doggett Jr. b Shelby Co KY 24 Aug 1808 d Keokuk Co IA 14 Jun 1872
m 2 Aug 1828 Catherine Tinsley
- 5h Leonard (Y.) Doggett b Shelby Co KY c1814 d Wapello Co IA 15 Sept 1891
m/1 c1837 Helen Samuel m/2 Emiriner Smith
- 5i Silas Doggett b Shelby Co KY c1816 d appanoose Co IA 4 Oct 1875
m/1 16 Nov 1833 Martha REDDISH in Shelby Co KY
m/2 Wapello Co IA 9 Mar 1853 Harriett Derby Bourn m/3 Orella Call
- 5f James Samuel Doggett b VA 3 Oct 1805 d Jewel Co KS 23 Jan 1888
m/1 9 Nov 1826 Hannah Sample b Hardin Co KY 16 Jun 1806 d Boulder Co CO 19 Mar 1876
d/o William Sample
m/2 Jewel Co KS 9 Oct 1879 Fannie Taylor Horr
- 6a William Doggett b Kentucky 13 Dec 1827 d Marion Co IA 5 May 1876
m Nancy A. Peyton
- 6b Moses Doggett b KY 29 Dec 1829 d Broadwater Co MT 16 Nov 1894
m/1 31 Aug 1849 Sarah (Wood) Wapello
m/2 9 Sep 1858 Susan rose
- 6c Mary Jane Doggett by KY 19 Aug 1834 d Parke Co, IN 1 Febd 1837
- 6d Edward Doggett b Parke Co IN 1 Feb 1837 d Parke Co IN 1 Feb 1837
- 6e Presley Doggett b 1 Feb 1837
- 6f Thomas Benton Doggett b Parke Co IN 11 Sept 1841
- 6g Susan e. Doggett b Parke Co IN 30 Apr 1846 d Nuckolls Co NB
m Wapello Co IA J. H. Corn
- 5g Presley Doggett Jr b Shelby Co KY 24 Aug 1808 d Keokuk IA 14 Jun 1872
m Kentucky 8 Aug 1828 Catherine Tinsley b Shelby Co KY 5 Dec 1805 d Iowa 3 Dec 1808 d/o
William tinsley and Sarah Samuel
- 6a Andrew Doggett by Shelby Co KY 29 Jun 1829 d 29 Jun 1899
m Mary E. Gilliland in 1851
- 6b Emily A. Doggett b Shelby Co KY 7 Nov 1835 d 9 Jan 1879
m 12 Dec 1859 Thomas M. Leake
- 6c Judson Doggett b Indiana Feb 1838 d 1908
m Mary E. Wertz
- 6d Amanda Doggett b Indiana 5 Jan 1842 d 20 May 1908
m Jim Gilliland
- 6e Sarah Catharine Doggett b Indiana 15 May 1843 d 16 Apr 1914
m James Wesley Farrand
- 6f Shelby C. Doggett b Indiana c1845
- 6g Burnetta Doggett b 1846 of Keokuk IA
- 6h Melissa Doggett (twin) b 1849 of Keokuk IA

- 6i Assison Doggett (twin) b 1849 of Keokuk IA
- 6j Mary Doggett b c1851 of IA d before 1880
- 6k Lenard Doggett c1853 of IA d before 1880
- 6l William Doggett b c1855 of IA d before 1880

#17 Reuben Doggett

- 3k Reuben Doggett (Benj² Benj¹) b Lancaster Co VA d Christ Church Parish, Lancaster Co. will drawn 13 Mar 1771 recorded 16 July 1772 WB 20 p 44
 m Hannah — She m/2 William Wiblin
 Will of Reuben Doggett S.: wife, Hannah; sons: Reubin and Jeremiah; daughters: Judith Doggett and Sarah Light. Ext: John Robinson. wit: George Chitwood, William Chitwood, John Robinson. Lancaster Co VA 16 Jul 1772 WB 20 p 44.
 - 4a Reuben Doggett Jr.
 Will: Chris Church Parish, Lancaster Co VA 19 Aug 1778. To mother Hannah Wiblin; to Molly Thomas. Wit: Thomas Webb, Edward Carter WB 22 p 234. Lancaster Co VA September Court 1777. Recorded 20 Apr 1790. Reuben Doggett orphan of Reuben Doggett, dec'd. William Wiblin possessed with estate. Legacy left by Reuben Doggett's father which was paid by the late John Robinson to William Robinson to William Wiblin. WB 22 p 234 Lancaster Co VA
 Lancaster Co VA Wb 22 p 274. William Wiblin. Inv. and appl. rec. 21 Jun 1790 by John Christopher, Rawleigh Davenport, Abner Palmer.
 - 4b Jeremiah Doggett b Lancaster Co VA
 m Mary —
 Jeremiah Doggett and Mary his wife, of Lancaster Co VA 15 May 1777 SBD
 - 4c Judith Doggett
 - 4d Sarah Doggett
 m — Light
 Reuben Doggett, John Threlkheld and Ben Lawin made inventory and appraisal of estate of Isaac Davis, deceased. 18 May 1783. Wulfeck's "Culpeper Co VA" p 48
- 3l Mary Elizabeth Doggett
 m John Pinchard
 - 4a Jeduthen Pinchard
 - 4b James Pinchard
 - 4c William Pinchard
 - 4d Thomas Pinchard
 - 4e John Pinchard
 - 4f Amy Pinchard
 m — Pitman
 - 5a. Fanny Pinchard Pitman m — Lowry
 Will of Mary Pinchard: 12 Oct 1782. Rec 17 Feb 1785. Lancaster Co VA WB 22 p 57. Sons: Jeduthen, James, William, Thomas and John. Dau: Amy Pitman. Grdu: Fanny Pinchard Lowry d/o Amy Pitman. Exrs: sons, John and Jeduthen. Wits: Thad. McCarty and James Pinckard. 17 Mar 1785 division. Heirs: Jeduthan Pinchard, Amy Pitman, Thomas, Pinchard, John Pinchard. By James Pinchard, Thad. McCarty, John Yerby. WB 22 p 69. Division of Estate. Jeduthan Pinchard. 18 Feb 1788. Rec 21 Apr 1788. Widow given her dower. By James Pinckard, John Yerby, Thomas Hubbard WB 22 p 181. Appraisal. Mar 1785. Rec 17 Jun 1785. By Elias Edmonds, John Yerby, George Morris.
- 4. James Doggett (Bushrod³ Richard² Benjamin¹) b VA c1762 d a 22 Nov 1795
 m Culpeper Co VA 10 Dec 1788 Ann Brown

- 5.1 Armstead d Culpeper Co VA 1792 d. Hillsboro, Highland Co OH 27 Dec 1847
 m Hillsboro, Highland Co OH 10 Sep 1818 Mary allison b c1796 d Highland Co OH 1856 Mary
 known as "Polly"
- 6.1 James Benjamin Doggett b Hillsboro, Highland Co OH c1810
 m Susan Wright
- 6.2 William Presley Doggett b Hillsboro OH c1821
- 6.3 Cary Armstead Doggett b Hillsboro OH 23 Apr 1823 d 22 Jun 1887
 m/1 24 Nov 1847 Elizabeth Gibson Richards b 1827 d 9 Oct 1851
- 7.1 William Hedrick Doggett b Highland Co OH 26 Oct 1849
 m 4 Dec 1874 Mattie Gratigney
 Cary m/2 Mary Ellen Huffman b c1827 d 7 Apr 1866
- 7.2 Martha Luella "Ella M." Doggett b Hillsboro OH 25 Aug 1856 d 26 Oct 1939
 m 21 Sep 1880 Max A. Hosteetler
- 7.3 Charles Brownell b Hillsboro OH 26 Jan 1858 d 13 May 1874
 Cary m/3 1 Sep 1866 Sarah Jane Bennett
- 6.4 John Allison Doggett b Hillsboro, Highland Co OH 28 Mar 1825 d Highland OH 15 May
 1871
 m 7 Oct 1847 Sarah Jane Creed b c1829 d 15 Dec 1905
- 7.1 Mary Susan Doggett b Highland Co OH 9 Dec 1948
 m 25 Nov 1875 Thomas J. Moore
- 7.2 Garlan Thompson Doggett b Highland Co OH 23 Jan 1851
 m 24 Sep 1872 Irene Stewart
- 7.3 Newlson Barriere Doggett b Highland Co OH 30 Aug 1853
 m 7 Jan 1912 Maude —
- 7.4 Sarah Jane Doggett b Highland Co OH 8 apr 1855
 m 28 Aug 1883 Stevben A. Brown
- 7.5 Emma Catherine Doggett b Highland Co OH 28 Aug 1857 d 4 Jun 1878
- 7.6 Armstead Allison Doggett b Highland Co OH 11 Sep 1861 d 28 apr 1915 OH
- 7.7 George Washington Doggett b Highland Co OH 11 Sep 1861 d 28 apr 1915 OH
 m 27 Feb 1849 Elizabeth West b 1 Sep 1830 d Highland Co OH 15 Nov 1918
- 8.1 Ann Elizabeth Doggett b Highland Co OH 2 Mar 1850 d 1888
 m 1866 John Compton
- 8.2 Henry Doggett b Highland Co OH 22 Nov 1851
- 8.3 Isaac Armstead Doggett b Highland Co OH 17 Jun 1854 d 27 Oct 1912
 m 14 Oct 1875 Minerva N. Holt
- 8.4 Mary Lincol Doggett b Highland Co OH 25 Aug 1856
 m 22 Dec 1880 Cary Vance
- 8.5 Clara Fisher Doggett b Highland Co OH 26 Jan 1859 d 24 Oct 1941
 m 22 Feb 1881 Phillip Redkey Anderson
- 8.6 Elizabeth Doggett b Highland Co OH 15 Jun 1861
 m 3 Apr 1889 Charles L. Southern
- 8.7 George Washington Doggett Jr b Highland Co OH 29 May 1864
 m 13 Sep 1900 Gertie Bell Warren
- 8.8 Martha Doggett b Highland Co OH
 m Mar 1892 Sam Armstrong
- 8.9 Harriet May Doggett b Highland co OH 27 Aug 1870
 m 13 Sep 1897 Frank S. Lockwood
- 8.10 John Allison Doggett b Highland Co OH 11 Sept 1875 d 11 Sep
- 7.8 John Creed b Highland Co OH 10 Nov 1863
 m 28 Oct 1900 Villa Wedlock
- 7.9 James William b Highland Co OH 16 Dec 1865 d 27 Feb 1899
 m 24 Dec 1892 Elizabeth Marks

- 7.10 Rachel Alice b Highland Co OH 9 Aug 1868 d 13 Apr 1900
- 7.11 Marshall Claibourne b Highland Co OH 4 Mar 1911
 m 26 Sep 1894 m/1 Norma Alice Miller
 m/2 7 aug 1907 Mrs. Maude Zirkel
- 6.5 Martha Ann Ryan Doggett b Hillsboro, Highland Co OH 1830 d 1847
- 6.6 Mary Elizabeth Doggett b Hillsboro, Highland Co OH 5 May 1835

#20 George Doggett Sr.

Known children of George Doggett Sr (Richard² Benjamin¹) and Ann Chattin: All the children were not named in the will of George Doggett. Some of the older children may have been born in Orange County VA and the younger ones in Culpeper County (Culpeper County created from Orange Co VA in 1748)

- 4a George Doggett Jr b Culpeper Co VA d Rutherford (later Cleveland) Co NC 11 Nov 1811
 m Culpeper Co VA Sarah Ann Yancey
 ch: Lewis, Coalman, George III, Elizabeth, Fannie, Sarah, Charles Yancy, Richard, James
- 4b Miller Doggett d Jefferson Co Tn 1807
 m Mary —
 ch: Susannah, Sarah, George, Isaac, Jesse, Miller, John, Jacob, Lena.
- 4c Chattin Doggett d Clark Co VA
 m
 ch: Nathaniel Amon
- 4d Thomas Doggett b Lancaster Co VA d Lancaster Co VA before 1756
 m Bathsheba —
 ch: Reuben, Thomas, George, Benjamin, William, Presley, John, James, Daug.
- 4e Sarah Ann Doggett
 m — Reynolds
- 4f Margaret Doggett
 m — Scroggin
- 4g James William Doggett b Culpeper before 1759 d after 1797 from wounds in Rev. War
 m Ann Brown
 ch: George Washington, William, Armstead, Presley, Benjamin, Judith

Family continued on page 80

The Yancey Family

Ann Yancey m George Doggett

According to this family's tradition four Welchman, Charles, William, Joel and Robert Yancey came to Virginia in 1642 with Sir William Berkeley, afterwards Governor, and settled in the James River region and prospered. There must have been another brother John for in the "Crawford Book" there is a "John Yances came from Wales about the middle of the 17th century". His family is known. From one of the original four was a son Lewis Davis Yances in Culpeper County, Virginia about 1710.

1. Yancey Ancestor in Wales

- 2.1 Charles Yancey
- 2.2 William Yancey
- 2.3 Joel Yancey
- 2.4 Robert Yancey
- 2.5 John Yancey

2.1 Charles Yancey

Lewis Davis Yancey was the son of one of the above four Yanceys of family tradition. It was probably Charles Yancey because of the prominence of the name Charles to the exclusion of the other three names William, Joel and Robert.

3.1 Lewis Davis Yancey was in Culpeper County, Virginia ca 1710.

m Mildred Kavanaugh d/o Charles Kavanaugh of Irish Parentage who owned a large estate of 40,000 acres in Culpeper County. This trace extended westward and above the Beverly line up Muddy Run to Judge Field's Mills, across by Poor Town to Gibson's Mill on Mountain Run. A portion of this land he bequeathed to his daughter Mildred, which portion has never been out of the Yancey Family and is still owned by Benjamin M. Yancey, a great great grandson. Lewis Davis lived and was buried on the estate of Benjamin, "Arlington".

Children of Lewis Davis and Mildred (Kavanaugh) Yancey: John, Richard, Charles, Philip, Robert, James, Lewis, Nancy, Mildred

4.1 John Yancey. Lieut. in 1st Continental Dragoons in Rev. War

m Fanny Lewis

6.1 Layton Yancey Jr.

6.2 Col. William Burbridge Yancey
m/1 Mary Smith m/2 Mary Gibbons

7.1 Diana Smith Yancey
m George Oliver Conrad of Harrisburg

7.2 Capt. Thomas L. Yancey
m Margaret Newman

7.3 Edward S. Yancey
m Fannie Mauzy

7.4 William Burbridge Yancey Jr., Captain of Peaked Mountain Grays, Civil War
m Victoria Winsborough

7.5 Charles Albert Yancey
m Julia Morrison of Cumberland MD

7.6 Mary Frances Yancey

7.7 Margaret J. Yancey m Joseph N. Mauzey

7.8 Dr. Layton B. Yancey m Virginia Hopkins of McGaheyville VA

7.9 John Gibbons Yancey m Bennett Bradley of Harrisonburg

6.3 Charles Yancey m Lucinda Moyers

7.1 Charles Yancey Jr.

7.2 Elizabeth Yancey m — Hudson

7.3 Ann Yancey m Thomas K. Hamsberger

7.4

Columbia Yancey

- 7.5 Fountain Taliaferro Yancey
 - 6.4 John Yancey
 - 6.5 Albert Yancey
 - 6.6 Thomas Yancey
 - 6.7 Fannie Yancey m William Price of Standardville
 - 6.8 Clarissa Yancey m William Rhodes
 - 6.9 Maria Yancey m — Grans
 - 6.10 Louisa Yancey m Thomas Garth
 - 4.2 Richard Yancey m —
 - 5.1 Henry Yancey
 - 5.2 Elizabeth Yancey m — Story
 - 5.3 Judith Yancey m Daniel Field
 - 5.4 Agatha Yancey m Benjamin Pendleton
 - 4.3 Charles Yancey d Culpeper Co VA will 10 Mar 1805 prob 15 Apr 1805 m 1740 Elizabeth Powers of Eastern Virginia
 - 5.1 Kesia Yancey m George Freeman of KY
 - 5.2 Ann Yancey m NC George Doggett
 - 5.3 William Yancey m — Slone
 - 5.4 Thomas Yancey m 1799 Sarah Mitchell
 - 6.1 Charles Yancey 1801-1867 TN m — Withers
 - 6.2 John William Yancey 1803-1894 m 1834 Jane Terrell
 - 7.1 William T. Yancey m Nannie Stevens
 - 8.1 William Yancey
 - 6.3 Elizabeth Yancey 1806-1841 m — William Wigginton
 - 7.1 Sallie Wigginton
 - 7.2 Edmonia Wigginton m Henry Field
 - 7.3 Benjamin Wigginton m — dau: Susan
 - 6.5 Benjamin Mitchell Yancey m 1839s Catherine Banks
 - 7.1 Pamela S. Yancy m Capt. Joseph D. Brown ch: Lily Banks Brown m Thomas M. Henry Josephine m J. Benj. Flippen Benjamin A. Brown m Frances LeRoy Adrew Brown Gertrude m John Sparrow
 - 7.2 Edward Duke Yancey
 - 7.3 Charles Kavanaugh Yancey
 - 7.4 Mary Yancey m Jno. w. Payne
 - 7.5 Sallie Yancey m Jno. W. Payne
- 4.4 Philip Yancey
 - 5.1 Lewis Yancey
 - 5.2 Philip Yancey
 - 5.3 Richard Yancey
 - 5.4 Jechanias Yancey
 - 5.5 Achilles Yancey
 - 5.6 Robert Yancey
 - 5.7 Kavanaugh Yancey
 - 5.8 Polly Yancey m Jones Menefee
 - 5.9 Delpha Yancey m Henry Menefee
 - 5.10 Mary Ann Yancey m. Wm. Johnson
- 4.5 Robert Yancey m Miss Holliday. He was Capt. in Rev. War

- 4.6 James Yancey m Miss Cudworth
 - 5.1 Benjamin Cudworth Yancey m Caroline Bird
- 4.7 Lewis Yancey
 - ch: 5.1 George, 5.2 Garland, 5.3 Mary m Thompson Tuff, 5.4 Iby m Lewis tutt
- 4.8 Nancy Yancey m — Nalle
- 4.9 Mildred Yancey m — Nalle

Chattin Family

Thomas Chattin will. Lancaster Co VA WB 13 p 15. will drawn 13 Nov 1735. Recorded 12 May 1736. Wife, Margaret, land in Prince William Co VA. Sons: Joseph, my dwelling and plantation; thomas Chattin. Daughters: Ann, wife of Ge. Doggett; Margaret, Sarah, Frances and Mary Chattin. Exrs: wife, Geo. Doggett and Joseph Chattin. Wit: Jno. Metcalf, Thos. Dallas, James Moss.

Thomas Chattin: Inventory estate returned 10 Mar 1748 by Sarah Chattin, admrs. WB 14 p 229. Division of estated recorded 16 Jan 1745-46. To widow, Joeph and Thomas Chattin, Frances and Mary Chattin. WB 14 p 102. Recorded May 1753. Thomas Muse intermarried with Sarah, widow of thos. Chattin, decd. John Chattin, orphan of said thos. Chattin WB 15 p 127.

Margaret chattin, widow. Will Lancaster Co VA WB 16 p 7. will drawn 23 Aug 1750 recorded 21 Apr 1758. Son: Joseph; daughter: Ann Doggett; Sarah Lumpkin; gr. son John Chattin son of my son Thomas Chattin dec'd: Gr. dau. Mary Johnston dau. of my daughter Margaret Johnston, decd. Gr. dau. Sarah Johnston, dau. of my dau. Margaret Johnston dec'd. Daughters Frances Chattin and Mary Chattin. Exrs. Daus. Frances and Mary chattin and Jos. Chinn. Wit: John Smith, Ann Smith, Hannah Flint. Division of above estate 21 Apr 1758: to Mr. Jesse Carter his part, to Mr. John Muse, his part. WB 16 p 15.

Thomas chattin d Lancaster Co V will drawn 13 Nov 1735 recorded 12 May 1736 m Margaret — d Lancaster Co VA will drawn 23 Aug 1750 recorded 21 Apr 1758 children named in wills:

- a. Joseph Chattin
- b. Thomas chattin Jr d Lancaster Co VA a 23 Aug 1750
m Sarah — she m/2 thos. Muse 2 ch: Richard Muse, Thomas Sanford Muse i. John Chattin, orphan
Thomas Muse Will. Lancaster Co VA WB "B" 15 p 204. drawn 20 Oct 1755. recorded 16 May 1775.
wife: Sarah Muse. Two little sons: Richard and Thomas Sanford Muse. Exr: Wife, John Hill and John Hill Jr. Wit: Nathan'l Carpenter, James Robinson, Sarah Martain.
- c. Ann Chattin
m George Doggett
- d. Margaret Chattin d before 23 Aug 1750
m — Johnston
 - i. Mary Johnston, named in Grandmother's will
 - ii. Sarah Johnston, named in Grandmother's will
- e. Sarah Chattin
m — Lumpkin
- f. Frances Chattin
- g. Mary Chattin

Abstract of Will of George Doggett

Culpeper County VA Will Book A 1749-1700 pp 186-88, dated 6 Jan 1758.

George Doggett of the Parish of St. Mark in the County of Culpepper being disposed in body.

To my son Chatwin Doggett one trace of land containing one hundred and sixty-four acres lying in Lancaster County as also one Negro boy named Daniel but it is my will that in case my said son Chatwin should die before he arrives at the lawful age and without issue of his body then the said land shall go to my son thomas Doggett.

To my son Thomas Doggett one Negro boy named Harry.

To my daughters Sarah Ann Reynolds and Margaret Scroggin each the sume of ten shillings.

All the reaminder of my estate after my funeral charges and just debts are paid I lend to my beloved wife ann Doggett during her natural life and after her to e equally divided between all my children except Sarah Ann Reynolds and Margaret Scroggin aforesaid who I do not intent shall have any more of my estate than what they have already received and the ten shillings above mentioned.

My estate shall not be appraised.

I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my beloved wife Ann Doggett executrix and my son Thomas Doggett executor.

Wit:

Wm. Green

James Brown

Hezekiah Brown

William (X) Morris

GEORGE DOGGETT

My wife Ann Doggett shall live on the land given in this my will to my son Chatwin during her life and have liberty of working any part thereof that shall be necessary for her support and maintenance. 20 May 1758

Wit:

Robert Slaughter

Wm. Green

Wm. Ball

GEORGE DOGGETT

18 Jan 1759. Exhibited to the Court by Ann Doggett, widown, one of the Executors. Proved by the oaths of James Brown and William Morris and the codicell thereto was also proved by the oaths of William Green, Gent., and William Ball.

- 4a George Doggett Jr (George³ Richard² Rev. Benj¹) b Culpeper Co VA d Rutherford Co NC c1840
 m Sarah Ann Yancy d Rutherford Co NC c1840
 *Probate record: George Doggett witness to will of James Tutt of Culpeper Co VA. Will dated 20
 January 1786. Culpeper Co VA by Wulfeck p 65.
 *Rev. War record: George wounded in knee in Rev. War.
 Orange County (Sulpeper Co from Orange in 1748) VA Military Commission, George Doggett
 February 1741 Lieut.
- 5a Lewis Coleman Doggett b Culpeper Co 6 Jan 1810 d near Shelby, Cleveland Co NC 5 Jan
 1853
 m Cleveland Co NC 1834 Mary Smith d/o Miner and Jane (Rigsby) Smith
- 6a Sarah Ann Doggett b Rutherford Co., NC 10 Mar 1835
 m by Rev. David Byars to Andrew Jackson Elliott s/o John C. and Mary (Donaho) Elliott
- 7a Coalman Doggett Elliott
 7b Mary Donaho Elliott
 7c Susan Frances Elliott
 7d James Rinehart Elliott
 7e Mary Elizabeth Elliott
 7f Sarah Caroline Elliott
 7g Dorcas Catherine Elliott
 7h Andrew Jackson Elliott
- 6b Frances Caroline Doggett b Rutherford Co NC 1 Jan 1838
 Lived Shelby NC
 m Cleveland Co NC 16 Aug 1855 Burwell Blanton b Cleveland
 Co NC 27 Jan 1834
- 7a Charles Coalman Blanton
 7b Mary Juda Blanton
 7c Margaret Ellen Blanton
 7d Dora Ann Blanton
 7e George Winn Blanton
 7f Burwell Edgar Blanton
- 6c Miner Winn Doggett b Rutherford Co NC 16 Aug 1840. Lived
 Ashville NC
 m Cleveland Co NC 23 Sep 1862 Juda Margaret Blanton b
 Cleveland Co NC 12 Feb 1845 d/o Charles and Juda Hamric
 Blanton
- 7a Charles R. Doggett
 7b Lizzie S. Doggett
 7c George B. Doggett
 7d Florence R. Doggett
 7e William Pinkney Doggett
 7f Margaret Bussey Doggett
 7g Thomas A. Doggett
 7h Hall Doggett
- 6d James Rhinehart Doggett b Cleveland Co NC 18 Apr 1843 d Richmond VA 10 Jul 1862.
 James served in Co. 1 12th Regt NC Con, Army
 m Cleveland Co NC 5 Jan 1871 Sarah E. Elliott b Cleveland Co NC 10 Apr 1849 d/o
 Albert and Amelia (McBrayer) Elliott
- 7a Fannie E. Doggett
 7b Mary J. Doggett
 7c Coleman A. Doggett
 7d Susan M. Doggett

- 7e Dora D. Doggett
- 7f Robert M. Doggett
- 7g Burrell G. Doggett
- 7h Cleveland R. Doggett

5b George Doggett III

m —

3 sons:

6a William A. Doggett. Lived in Gaffney SC

6b son Doggett

6c son Doggett

5c Elizabeth Doggett

m Rutherford Co NC 22 Feb 1807 James Finch Elliott

6a Robert Elliott

6b Virgil R. Elliott b Rutherford Co NC 1826 m Sara Matilda Beam b Rutherford Co NC 8 Sep 1833 d Cleveland Co NC 14 June 1924

7a James Joshua Elliott b Cleveland Co NC 24 Jan 1856 m Mecklenburg Co NC 29 Jun 1879 Mary Elizabeth Dennis b Mecklenburg Co 26 Jan 1857 d Mecklenburg Co 25 Aug 1931

8a Nannie Victoria Elliott b Union Co NC 17 May 1896
m Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co NC 18 Apr 1911-

5d Fannie Doggett moved to MO

m Rutherford Co NC 11 Jul 1820 James McBrayer

5e Sarah Doggett

m Rutherford Co NC 3 Feb 1832 John D. Goudalock. several ch.

6a —Goudalock

6b —Goudalock

5f Charles Yancy Doggett

m Rutherford Co NC 10 Feb 1810 Mary Roberts 2 ch

6a —Doggett

5g Richard Doggett died young

5h James Doggett b Cleveland Co NC

George Doggett witness to will of James Tutt. Culpeper Co. dated 20 Jan 1786 proven 21 Sep 1789. Will Bk 1749-1770 p 75 by John F. Dorman

Section 3 Chattin Doggett (George³ Richard² Benjamin¹)

4c Chattin Doggett b prob Culpeper Co VA d Clark Co GA

m 12 Dec 1807 Polly Wells

Chattin was one of the younger sons of George Doggett of Culpeper Co VA. All the Doggetts of Clark Co GA are descended from him. He went to Oglethorpe Co GA from Virginia.

Chattin Doggett was in Franklin County, Virginia after the Revolutionary War. From an Old Virginia County (Franklin) by Marshall Wingfield, "Michajah Stone is appointed surveyor of the road from Town Creek to Chesnut Road and a list filed to be his Gang. Thomas Hale, Chatten Doggett, George Ferguson and Moses Greer, or any three of them are appointed to review a Road from said Doggett to Story Creek and make Report thereof. September 1786." p 35.

Chatton (Chattin) Doggett was a captain in the Bedford Co VA Militia. He took the oath of Allegiance 28 Feb 1780. Ref: VA in the Rev. p 227 by John H. Gwathmey.

He served as Capt. of troop of light horse cavalry.

Known children:

5a Nathaniel Amon Doggett m Mary Moody

5b James William Doggett Sr.

Revolutionary War Rec: 8 Aug 1777 Nathaniel Doggett of Westmoreland Co VA

- 6a James Sims Doggett b Clark Co GA 30 Jul. 1812 d Napa Co CA 19 Feb 1898 m Washington Co AR 27 Nov 1852 Elizabeth Rose Banks b Alabama 20 Aug 1818 d Santa Rosa, Sonoma CA 2 Feb 1895 d/o Thos. Banks & Susannah Jarvis. James S. Doggett was a Methodist minister-went from Georgia to Ill. near Springfield. He went to Washington Co AR where he married Elizabeth Rose Banks. On 27 Nov 1852 he left Washington Co AR and went to Benton Co AR. In 1859 or 1860 he went to Tassajara Valley in Contra Costa Co VA. Ref: "Coast Counties, Hist. & Biog. p 1418 by Prof. J. M. Guinn. Chapman Pub. Co. Chicago IL 1904.
- 7a Richard Vardeman Doggett b 28 Jun 1839 d Hanford, King Co CA 2 Nov 1911 m 8 Oct 1868 Mrs. Sarah E. (Bonham) Samuel (widow of James F. Samuel m 17 Nov 1859. ch: Mrs. Elizabeth Hopper; Mrs. Winnie Cowles, Louisa Bloyd)
- 8a Marshall Ney Doggett b 4 Aug 1869 d 8 Nov 1937 m/1 20 Jul 1895 Mage May Robertson d in childbirth m/2 15 Jul 1898 Alice Regina Isern d Hanford Co CA 2 Nov 1963
- 9a Carroll Doggett b 16 Jun 1909 d Hanford Co 2 Nov 1963 m Roy M. Scott
- 10a Janet Carroll Scott 3 Jun 1931
m 24 Jun 1950 Harrell Gene Meyers. 3 sons, 1 dau.
- 8b Norah Isabel Doggett b 2 Apr 1872 d 7 Oct 1878
- 8c Rose Doggett b 12 May 1874 d 7 Oct 1878
- 8d Sarah Ellen Doggett b 9 Feb 1877 d 27 Jul 1878
- 8e Richard Vardoman Jr b 5 Jul 1882 d 13 May 1913
m 20 Apr 1905 Pear Smith
- 9a Alvin Perry Doggett b 25 Jul 1906
- 9b Hazel Eleanor Doggett b 10 Dec 1908
- 7b Leona "Leoney" Paralee Doggett b 5 Mar 1841 m 1860 Felix Grundy Coats
- 8a James Longstreet Coats
- 9a Vivian Coats
m Charles N. Edmonston, compiler of James S. Doggett gen.
- 4d Thomas Doggett (Geo³ Rchd² Benj¹) b St. Mary's, White Chapel, Lancaster Co VA d Lancaster Co VA before 1756 m Bathsheba—
- 5a Reuben Doggett b Lancaster Co VA 1739
- 5b Thomas Doggett b Lancaster Co VA c1741
- 5c George Doggett
- 5d Benjamin Doggett
- 5e William Doggett
- 5f Presley Doggett
- 5g John Doggett
- 5h James Doggett
- 5i to 4p eight daughters
- Land records:
- 9 Sep 1748. Thomas Doggett of the Parish of St. Mary's, White Chapel, Lancaster County, planter, exchanges land near mouth of Corotoman River (location of original Doggett land grants) with James Gordon. Bathsheba Doggett releases her dower. Lancaster Co VA Deed Bk 14 p 215
- 16 Nov 1753. Thomas Doggett and Bathsheba his wife of Lancaster County sell land to Solomon Ewell. Lancaster Co VA Deeds Vol 15 p 157.
- 24 Jul 1756. James Gordon wills land purchased of Thomas Doggett late of this county. Lancaster Deeds Vol 15 p 262.

- 5a Reuben Doggett (Thos⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj¹) b Lancaster Co VA 1739 Ref: DAR Nat'l No. 519328 m 1774-1779 Mary Brown d/o John Brown will 17 Jan 1774 Culpeper Co VA
- 6a Thomas Doggett b VA 10 Jun 1780 d Culpeper Co VA c1826-7
- 6b Reuben Doggett
- 6c Daniel Brown Doggett
- 6d Benjamin F. Doggett
- 6e George Roswell Doggett
- 6f Nellie Doggett
- 6g Daughter Doggett m — Stypes. Lived near Harper's Ferry
- 6h Daughter Doggett m Philip Cook. Moved to Nicholasville, Jessamine Co KY.
- 6i Thomas Bushrod Doggett (Reuben⁵ Thomas⁴ George³ Benjamin² Benjamin¹) b Culpeper Co VA 10 Jun 1780 d Culpeper Co VA 17 Sep 1823 m VA 26 Sep 1802 Sarah Harding b VA 13 Feb 1782 d/o Hal and Elizabeth Harding. To Warren Co OH with family c1828. ch b Culpeper Co VA
- 7a Reuben Doggett
- 7b Daniel Doggett
- 7c Thomas Doggett
- 7d Susan Doggett
- 7e Alziah Doggett
- 7f Julia Ann Doggett b 13 Jun 1810 d 14 Dec 1877 m Jacob Glenn b 8 Nov 1809 d 25 May 1882
- 8a Thomas William Glenn b Martinsville, Clinton OH 30 Nov 1848 d Hamburg IA 19 Sep 1934 m Mary —
- 9a Leon Glenn b Sep 1876 m Maude Thomson
- 10a Mary Margaret Glenn b 11 Jun 1915 m Harold Zack
- 11a Karen Zack b 19 Jul 1936 m Moorhead MN 1981 James Sutter. (gen. of Julia Ann Doggett by Karen Sutter)
- 7g Sarah Doggett
- 7h Mary Doggett
- 6b Reuben Doggett (Reuben⁵ Thomas⁴ George³ Richard² Benjamin¹). had issue
- 6c Daniel Brown Doggett b VA 13 Sep 1787 m VA Catharine Brimmer b 1780 d Hawkins Co TN
- 7a Alexander Doggett b VA 18 Jul 1808 m/1 Sullivan Co TN 6 Oct 1830 Jane Rhea 3 ch: Joseph, William, Catherine. m/2 — 2 ch: Smith, Susan
- 8a Joseph Doggett
- 8b William Doggett
- 8c Catharine Doggett
- 8d Smith Doggett
- 8e Susan Doggett
- 7b Susan Doggett b VA 1810 m Sullivan Co TN James Anderson b California MO. several ch.
- 7c Edwin Doggett b VA 31 Aug 1812 d California, Moniteau Co MO m Moniteau Co MO 10 Dec 1850 Malinda Eades 3 ch: Hester, William, Mollie
- 8a Hester Ann Doggett b Moniteau Co MO 20 Jun 1852 d Perry Co IL 26 Aug 1930 m 21 Oct 1879 Joel Frank Gladson b Perry Co IL 20 Oct 1858 d Perry Co IL 26 Jan 1933 s/o Joshua Lee Gladson and Rhoda Ramsey
- 9a Lydia Gladson b IL Aug 1881
- 9b Cora Gladson b IL Feb 1883
- 9c Edith Gladson b IL Sep 1887
- 9d Hester "Hattie" Gladson b IL 20 Apr 1894
- 10a Louise E. Baxter b IL 24 Jan 1914
- 10b Robert J. Baxter b IL 3 May 1918

- 10c Lyle L. Baxter b IL 17 May 1923
- 10d Earl Wayne Baxter b Tamaroa, Perry Co IL 6 Sep 1925 m 26 Feb 1947 Wilma Darliene Murphy b Simcoe MO 15 Sep 1926
- 11a Ralph W. Baxter b CA 1 Dec 1947
- 11b Wilma Jean Baxter b Pittsburg CA 29 Sep 1951 m 12 Oct 1968
Ronald M Liles b Bakersfield CA 30 Sep 1949
- 8b William Dogget blind when a boy
- 8c Mollie Doggett m — Job
- 7d Mary Doggett b VA 1814. In Pinckneyville, Perry Co IL 1892 m Sullivan Co TN William Lindsey Gladson
- 8a William Gladson, married
- 8b Daniel Gladson, "
- 8c Brown Gladson, "
- 8d Mary Kate Gladson m Frank Cloud. In Perry Co MO 1892
- 7e Marshall Wellington Doggett b VA 31 Mar 1816. In Green Ridge, Pettis Co MO in 1892 m Sullivan Co TN Caroline Steel b Sullivan Co TN
- 8a Mary Catherine Doggett m Noah Minter
- 8b Sarah A. Doggett m James H. Brim
- 8c Arthur Jackson Doggett
- 8d Anna Bell m Cumberland Dodd
- 8e Edwin H. Doggett
- 8f Harvey S. Doggett
- 7f Arthur Jackson Doggett b Culpeper Co VA 18 Jul 1820 d Morrell's Mill TN 12 Jul 1887 m Morrell's Mill TN 6 Oct 1842 Eliza Jane Drake b Sullivan Co TN 5 Sep 1822 d/o Jacob and — (Foust) Drake
- 8a Rev. James Polk Doggett b Sullivan Co TN 4 Jan 1844. In Jonesboro TN 1892 m Arcadia TN 18 Feb 1872 Ellen Anderson Newland b Sullivan Co TN 14 Oct 1844 d/o Joseph and Rebecca (Anderson) Newland 5 ch b Bristol TN:
- 9a Lida Beatrice Doggett b 26 Feb 1873
- 9b Rebecca Hall Doggett b 6 Oct 1875
- 9c Fannie Linn Doggett b 30 Apr 1877
- 9d Joseph Newland Doggett b 21 May 1879
- 9e Margaret Ellen Doggett b 16 Apr 1885
- 8b John Harr Doggett b Sullivan Co TN 10 Dec 1850. In Morrell's Mill TN m White Store TN 18 Aug 1891 Josie Latture d/o Samuel and — (Jones) Latture.
- 8c Rev. Marshall Wellington Doggett b Sullivan Co TN Apr 1855. In Marietta GA 1892.
m Whtheville, Wythe Co VA 4 Jun 1887 Berta Carter d/o Walter C. and Lucy Ann (Jennings Carter. Berta b Hillsville VA 11 Apr 1865
- 9a Arthur Jackson Doggett b 22 Mar 1890
- 9b Annie Houston Doggett b Marietta GA 27 Mar 1892
- 9c Marshall Doggett b 1901
- 9a Carol Doggett
- 8d Rebecca Jane Doggett b Sullivan Co TN 24 Oct 1857. In Marietta GA 1892
- 8e Lizzie Malvina Doggett b Sullivan Co TN 18 May 1860. In Marietta GA 1892
- 8f Sallie Eliza Doggett b Sullivan Co TN 29 Sep 1862. In Marietta GA 1892
- 6d Benjamin F. Doggett (Reuben⁵ Thos⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj¹) b Culpeper Co VA 4 Aug 1790 d near Tranquility OH 1 May 1885 m Stafford Co VA 20 Jul 1809 Polly Brimmer b Stafford Co VA d Winchester, Adams Co OH 20 Apr 1863 d/o John Brimmer
- 7a Richard Doggett b VA 1810

- 7b Ellen Doggett b VA 1811
m Madison Co VA 1832 Alfred R. Skinner
- 7c George W. Doggett b VA 8 Oct 1813. In Tranquility OH 1893 m Hillsboro OH
28 Jan 1836 Sarah Ann Gossett
- 6e George Roswell Doggett
m Ellen Snow d/o Robert Snow
- 6f Nellie Doggett
m Daniel Johnson, Harper's Ferry VA
- 6a Gen. Joe E. Johnson
- 6g Daughter Doggett m — Stypes. Lived near Harper's Ferry
- 6h Daughter Doggett m Philip Cook moved to Nicholasville, Jessamine Co KY
- 5c Armstead Doggett (James W.⁴ George³ Richard² Benjamin¹) b Culpeper Co VA d
Hillsboro, Highland Co OH 1885
m 10 Sep 1818 Mary "Polly" Allison d 1856
- 6a James Benjamin Doggett
- 6b William Presley Doggett
- 6c Cary Armstead b Hillsboro, Highland Co OH 23 Apr 1823 d Hyde, CO 1887
m/1 24 Nov 1847 Elizabeth Gibson Richards
- 7a William Hedrich Doggett b Hillsboro OH 26 Oct 1849
m 24 Dec 1874 Mattie Gratigney
- 8a Charles W. H. Doggett b 1879
m/2 20 June 1855 Mary Ellen Huffman
- 7b Martha Luella b OH 25 Aug 1856
- 7c Charles Brownwell Doggett b OH 26 Jan 1858
m Gibbon NB 21 Nov 1880 May A. Hostetler
m/3 1 Sep 1866 Sarah Jane Bennett
- 7d Isaac Bennet Doggett b Hillsboro OH 28 June 1867
m 9 Nov 1891 Ida Marks
- 7e Mary Elizabeth Doggett b Hillsboro OH 15 Dec 1863
m 13 June 1889 U.L. Marsden 4 ch
- 7f Maggie Marie Doggett b Hillsboro OH 10 Aug 1871
m 3 Jul 1889 James J. Smeltzer
- 7g James Livyboyd Doggett b Highland Co OH 26 Sep 1873
m 30 Jan 1901 Alyce Austin 2 ch
- 7h George Grant Doggett b OH 31 Aug 1875
m 15 Nov 1910 Rosella Alice Podmire ? 1 ch
- 7i John Morris Doggett b OH 9 Dec 1877
m 6 Jul 1904 Dollie Maggie Runman 1 ch
- 7j Cary Estel b OH 29 Jan 1880
m 2 Apr 1902 Lois Jean Moore 2 ch
- 7k Harry Glen Doggett b OH 27 Oct 1882
- 7l Jennie Grace Doggett b OH 30 Jul 1885
m/1 3 Feb 1903 M.L. Lambert 1 ch
m/2 22 May 1907 George Frederick Young 1 ch
- 6d John Allison Doggett b Hillsboro, Highland Co OH 29 Mar 1825
- 6e George Washington b Hillsboro, Highland Co OH 26 Mar 1827
- 6f Mary Elizabeth Doggett b Hillsboro OH 5 May 1835
- 4g James William Doggett (George³ Richard² Benjamin¹) b Culpeper Co VA before
1759 d after 1797 from wounds in Rev. War.
m Ann Brown

- 5a George Washington Doggett b Culpeper Co VA 1788 d Hillsboro OH 1885
 m Winchester, Clark Co KY Lucy Shepherd b Winchester KY d Hillsboro OH 1837 d/o
 William Shepherd
 ch: Julia, James William, Benjamin Franklin, Mary Doggett
- 5b William Doggett
 m
 ch:
- 5c Armstead Doggett b Culpeper Co CA d Hillsboro OH 27 Dec 1847
 m 10 Sep 1818 Mary "Polly" Allison d 1856
 ch: James Benjamin, William Presely, Cary Armstead, John Allison, George
 Washington, Mary Elizabeth
- 5d Presley Doggett
 m
 ch:
- 5e Benjamin Doggett
 m
 ch:
- 5f Judith Doggett
- 5g George Washington Doggett b Culpeper Co VA 1788 d Hillsboro OH 1885
 m Winchester, Clark Co KY 1816 Lucy Shepherd b Winchester KY d Hillsboro,
 Highland Co OH d/o William Shepherd
- 6a Julia Doggett b Winchester KY 1817 d Hillsboro OH 1893
 m 1836 Joseph Bently. no ch
- 6b James William Doggett Jr b Winchester KY 11 Jul 1819. d in Old Soldiers' Home,
 Ohio in 1893
 m Hillsboro OH 7 Sep 1852 Hester Ann Fitzpatrick b Highland Co OH 1823
 d/o Robert and Nancy (Curtis) Fitzpatrick
- 7a Robert Bently Doggett b Hillsboro OH 27 Jun 1853 d Hillsboro OH 1880
- 7b George Crumbaugh Doggett b Hillsboro OH 1855 d Hillsboro OH 1882
- 7c Indiana Doggett b Hillsboro OH 1857 d Hillsboro OH 1878
- 7d Emma Jane Doggett b Hillsboro OH 17 Jan 1859 d Chicago IL 1893
 m Hillsboro OH 29 Jun 1882 Charles Newton Holmes b Sugar Tree Ridge OH
 14 Feb 1860 s/o Phebe Ann (Lewis) Holmes
- 8a George Edward Holmes b Hillsboro OH 21 May 1884
- 8b Faith Holmes b Hillsboro OH 26 Apr 1887
- 6c Benjamin Franklin Doggett b Winchester KY 1821 d killed in battle, Benton Cross
 Roads NC 1865
 m Greenfield, Highland Co OH Elizabeth Dean d Greenfield OH 1886
- 7a Dohn Doggett d Greenfield OH 1884
- 7b George Doggett in Greenfield OH 1893
- 6d Mary Doggett b Hillsboro OH 1826 d Hillsboro OH 1830

ADDENDA #40 MILLER DOGGETT

* In 1792 Jefferson County TN formed from the southern part of Hawkins County and the western part of Greene County. Miller was in Jefferson County TN at the time of his death in 1801-7.

* Jefferson Co TN Deed bk 30 May 1798. Deed between James Magee of Jefferson Co and Miller Doggett is witnessed by Jacob Doggett.

Deed Books, Jefferson Co TN naming Miller Doggett heirs:

* 14 Feb 1808 Bk I p 264. Benjamin Crump sells his right property inherited by his wife Susannah (Doggett), being one of the heirs of Miller Doggett, dec'd. Sells to Jesse Doggett.

* 10 Jan 1809. Bk I p 278. Sarah Shelton sells to Jesse Doggett her share inherited from her father's estate. (Miller Doggett dec'd).

* 24 Dec 1816. Bk 0 p 356. George Doggett et al sells to Thomas Doggett et al. Heirs of Miller Doggett: George Doggett, Leanah Edes, Isaac Doggett, also John Sullen, Henry D. Tripp, Louis Samis.

* 24 Jul 1827 Book R. Mary Doggett, wife of Miller Doggett dec'd sells to her son Jesse Doggett who has boarded with her for a number of years. Isaac Doggett was a witness.

* 22 Dec 1841. Joh Doggt is mentioned as an heir.

* 30 Jan 1848. Bartley McGee and Nancy Doggett. John L. Doggett is a witness, another heir.

Military Record:

* Virginia Militia. Lancaster County Recruits, July-Aug 1757 #3 Miller Doggett age 21, size 5'11" trade, planter. Colonial Soldiers of the South, 1732-1774 p 452 by Murtie June Clark.

* List of Colonial Soldiers of Virginia: Miller Doggett, Wash. Mss. 1470 from Report of State Librarian p 34.

ESTATE SETTLEMENT OF MILLER DOGGETT

Monday the 11th day of August 1845
Court met according to Adjournment
Present the Honorable Edmund Dillahunty, Judge

Daniel G. Ussery & . . . M. Bivins and Louisa his wife, Terril Crowder and Martha his wife, George G. Crafton and Susan his wife, Miller Doggett, Delila Doggett and Jane Doggett--complainants.

Petition for the sale of land & stores of George W. Doggett, Thomas Doggett, William Doggett & Ebenezer Doggett, Hillard Doggett & Louis Doggett--Defendants.

Be it remembered that this day the cause came on for hearing before the Honorable Edmund Dillahunty, Judge--and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court from the petition and answer therein, that petitioners and defendants and the children, heirs at law and distributors of Miller Doggett deceased who died in County of Giles, state of Tennessee in 1801 intestate and that he died, seized and possessed of a certain tract of land situated on Blue Creek in said county containing about 360 acres bounded on the north by the lands of Thomas Walker deceased, on the east by lands of George W. Campbell and James Brown, on the south by the land of Shelby B. Marsh and John Dabney, and on the west by the lands of Benjamin Bearden, being the same tract on which the said Miller Doggett last resided before his death and out of which petition Delia, his widow has had her dower allotted to her and it appearing also that said Miller died possessed of three slaves to wit: range(?), Jim(?) & Nancy which said slaves and land are subject to division among petitioners & defendants, amounting to ten shares in the land & eleven in the negroes and it appearing that said land and slaves cannot be divided without a sale thereof and it appearing that said estate has long since been administered upon and the debts all paid.

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed by the court that the said land and negroes be sold at public sale after giving public notice fo the space of twenty days in three of the most public places in the district where said land lays and also in the town of Pulaski, that the land be sold on credit of one and years subject to said dower interest, taking land and appraised security for the purchase money and that Landon Kincaid be made is hereby appointed commissioner to carry said sale into affect upon his entering into bond & approved security before the clerk of the court in double the value of said land and slaves that he make said sale on the premises and report to the next term of this court how he shall executed this decree.

Miller and Delilah Doggett has 600 acres of land in Marshall Co TN, and it has remained in the Doggett family for over 150 years.

Addenda:

In 1777 Miller Doggett has a grant of 97 acres in Pittsylvania Co VA

Miller was in East Tennessee by 1780 with brothers John and George

In 1789 Miller bought land in Hawkins Co. TN. Deed Bk 1 p 38.

ADDENDA #103

#103 Richard Joel Doggett (Joel⁴ Bushrod³ Richard² Benjamin¹) and Julia Ward sons:

#166 James Doggett b Culpeper Co VA c1810

m Mary Ann — b VA 1814

Children:

James T. Doggett b Culpeper Co VA 1837

Bazel M. Doggett b 1840

Meredith Doggett b 1842

Isabella Doggett b 1844

#167 Charles R. Doggett b Culpeper Co VA 1812

m Susanna —

children: all b Culpeper Co VA

Catherine Eliza Doggett b 1844

Frances Doggett b 1847

Sarah Doggett b 1848

Susan Jane Doggett b 1850

Lucinda Doggett b 1852

George W. Doggett b 1854

Malinda Doggett b 1855

Laura Ellen Doggett b 1856

Pamela Doggett b 1857

ADDENDA #345

Mary Ellen Doggett⁸ (Wm. C.⁷ John⁶ George⁵ Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benjamin¹)

Mary Ellen Doggett b California 29 May 1859 d Sprague, Lincoln Co WA 21 Aug 1889

m William Robertson b Fremont IA 1852 d November 1932

ch: 9a Dora Jane Robertson

m Samuel Arthur Bratt

ch: Grace Ella, Vivian Mabel, Winifred Inez, Gladys Myra

9b Mary Ellen Robertson b 9 May 1875

m George H. Dietrick Sr.

9c Nora Robertson b Walla Walla Wa 1878 m 1st Mr. Keller m 2nd Mr. Held

9d Frances Robertson b Walla Walla Wa 1880 d Billings Montana

DORA JANE ROBERTSON AND SAMUEL A. BRATT

- 9a Dora Jane Robertson b Fauchette WA 31 Oct 1873 d 25 Nov 1954
 m Samuel Arthur Bratt b Placerville, Eldorado Co CA 23 Apr 1867 d Horse Creek, Siskiyou
 Co CA 2 Jun 1940 s/o Delos Bratt and Luticiea Walker
- 10a Grace Ella Bratt b Horse Creek CA 25 Dec 1896
 m Siskiyou Co CA 21 Sep 1917 Charles W. Rainey b 21 Sep 1887 d Siskiyou Co CA 28
 Mar 1964. bur: Evergreen Cem. Sec #6.
 - 11a Frederick Arthur Rainey
 m Phillis C. Reinchert
 - 12a Charles Fredrick Rainey m Reno, Story Co
 NV 20 Jul 1969 Donna Lee Grah d/o George Mr. & Mrs. Grah of Sylmar CA)
 - 13a Dinette Grace Rainey
 - 13b Darren Fredrick Rainey
 - 12b Gary Lee Rainey Sr was with U.S. Army Helicopters
 m Karen Sue Cline
 - 13a Andrea Rainey
 - 13b Gary Lee Rainey Jr
 - 11b Clarence Robert Rainey b Horse Creek, Siskiyou Co CA 20 Oct 1919 m Seiad
 Valley, Siskiyou Co CA 3 Jul 1948 LaVerne Inez Milne b 15 Jun 1931
 - 12a Kathy June Rainey b 27 Jun 1949
 m 1973 Larry Eugene Twidwell
 - 13a Tracy Sue Twidwell b 1971
 - 13b Jennifer Karol Twidwell
 - 12b Robert James Rainey b 24 Jan 1952
 m Trudy Callick
 - 12c Sandra Lee Rainey b 3 Feb 1952
 m 1973 Larry Dale Reid
 - 13a Christy Lee Rainey b 1975
 - 13b Jonathan Rainey b 1977
 - 12d Linda Anne Rainey
 m Richard Rath Hager
 - 13a Richard Rath Hager
 - 13b Jodi Lynn Hager
 - 11c Iris Lisle Rainey
 m Floyd Francis Milne
 - 12a Frances Lorraine Milne
 m Thomas Dean Herring
 - 13a Terry Lynn Herring
 - 13b Timothy Lee Herring
 - 12b James William Milne
 m Margaret Anne Bauld
 - 13a Jason James Milne
 - 13b Heather Ann Milne
- 10b Vivian Mabel Bratt b Horse Creek, Siskiyou Co CA 18 Oct 1900 m Charles Percival Fisher
 s/o Perry W. Fisher and Josephine Bertha Collier
- 11a Rachel Luticia Fisher b Yreka CA 1 Apr 1923
 m 25 Jul 1944 Edward Bernard Sylva b 28 Nov 1916 s/o Jess and Mary Sylva
- 12a Edward Allen Sylva b Yreka, Siskiyou Co CA 7 Jun 1946
 m Carson City, Ormsby co NV Robbie Beltram
 - 13a Ryan Marshal Sylva b 9 Jun 1977
 - 13b Brett Rory Sylva b 27 May 1979

- 12b Stanley Glen Sylva b Yreka CA July 1948. A forest ranger at Saguache CO. m 8 Nov 1975 Lu Rena Goddard b Alturas, Modoc Co CA 7 May 1948 d/o Hugh Goddard b Idabel, McCurtain Co OK and Margaret Filner b Crawford, Delta Co CO 15 Oct 1924. Lu Rena had 2 ch by 1st marr: Beverly Smith Sylva b 28 Jun 1968; Tammy Smith Sylva b 15 Aug 1969
- 12c Janet Renee Sylva b Yreka CA 17 Jul 1950 single
- 12d Jeanne Elaine Sylva. She is auditor of State Dept. of Benefits, Chico CA m Chico, Butte Co CA 24 Apr 1976 Richard K. O'Rourke b Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co CA 20 Jul 1946 s/o Richard R. O'Rourke and Helen Canevari b Santa Rosa CA 9 Sep 1918.
- 13a Samuel Cleveland O'Rourke b Chico CA 22 Jun 1982
- 13b Jesse Patrick O'Rourke b Chico CA 28 Feb 1984
- 11b Marshall Arburn Fisher b Horse Creek, Siskiyou Co CA b 11 Feb 1925 m 19 Oct 1947 Shirley Jeanne DeAvilla b 3 Mar 1929 d/o Jesse R. DeAvilla and Elsie M. Freeman. Served in WWII. Logging business.
- 12a Rickford Marshall Fisher b Yreka CA 19 Aug 1948. Manages family logging business.
- m 4 May 1973 Suzanne Streamer
- 13a Jessica Lynn Fisher b Yreka CA 13 Feb 1976
- 13b Trapper Hunter Fisher b Medford, Jackson Co OR 28 Jun 1979
- 12b Stephen Ray Fisher b Yreka CA 14 Nov 1949. In army late 1960's. m/1 29 Jan 1972 Pamela Jean Fry
- 13a Jason Charles Fisher b Yreka CA 7 Sep 1972
- m/2 Linnie Young of Dorris, Siskiyou Co CA. Divorced 1980
- 11c Ervin Edward "Pete" Fisher b Etna, Siskiyou Co CA. 5 Aug 1928. Logger m Gloria Fay Flack d near Yreka CA 16 Nov 1981 d/o Bud Flack and Audry Lowden
- 12a Victoria Fisher b Yreka CA 20 May 1955
- m/1 William Marinese divorced
- 13a Billie Marinese b October 1972
- m/2 Jeffrey B. Landon
- 13b Michael Landon b Chehalis WA 1 Nov 1979
- 12b Theodore Fisher b Yreka Siskiyou Co CA 5 Jul 1959 m/2 Lorrie —
- 13a Marie Lynn Fisher b Yreka CA 21 Jan 1978
- 12c Kenneth Fisher b Yreka CA no other info
- 11c Leslie Sheldon Fisher b Humbug, Siskiyou Co CA 15 Oct 1929
- m/1 Phyllis — divorced
- m/2 Trudy Wellburn
- 10c Winifred Inez Bratt b Horse Creek Siskiyou Co CA 19 Feb 1907 d Vancouver WN 8 Feb 1976 8 Feb 1977 bur: Willimette National Cemetery near her late husband Asa S. Robinson, who was born in Camas WN no issue
- 10d Gladys Myra Bratt b Horse Creek Siskiyou Co CA 25 Jul 1918 m/1 Joseph John Freshour there were two children:
- 11a Samuel Freshour
- 11b Delores Freshour
- Gladys m/2 Mr Peterson and they live in Eureka CA
- 9b Mary Ellen Robertson (Mary E.⁸ Wm C.⁷ John⁶ George⁵ Miller⁴ Geo³ Rchd² Benj¹) b Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co WA 9 May 1875 d Siskiyou Co CA 11 Feb 1943 m Siskiyou Co CA 25 Jun 1893 George Hendricks Dietrick b 25 Jul 1870 d Siskiyou Co CA February 1945 s/o Israil Deitrick b Pittsburg, Allegheny Co PA 6 Oct 1820 d Curry Co OR 1 Oct 1903 and Adaline Rose b 12 May 1854 d 12 Mar 1922.
- 10a George A. Dietrick b 1894 d 25 Nov 1918 during influenza epidemic in WWI.

- 10b Harry Israil Dietrick b 4 Apr 1895 d 18 may 1961
m Yreka, Siskiyou Co CA 11 Jun 1924 Hilda Odessa Black. In Shady Cove OR
- 11a Lorne Dietrick
m — has a stepchild
- 11b Elsie Dietrick. Lives in Eugene OR
m — Pratt. has 2 boys and 1 girl
- 11c Harry Dietrick Jr. Lives in Eagle Point OR
m Margaret — Have daus. 4 grch.
- 10c Edith Dietrick b 1901 d 1905. bur: Oak Bar Cem., Siskiyou Co CA
- 10d Albert Calvin Dietrick b 1 Oct 1903
m Margaret Alene Phillips
- 10e Elmer A. Dietrick b 6 Oct 1905 d April 1974/1975 m in England 1940's Irene —
- 10f Myrtle Viola Dietrick b 30 Mar 1915
m Don Doolittle

ADDENDA FROM #356 GEORGE LEWALLEN DOGGETT

His daughter:

#500e Alice Frances Doggett (George L.⁸ John C.⁷ John⁶ George⁵ Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benjamin¹)

- 9.1 Alice Frances Doggett b Walker Siskiyou co CA 11 Nov 1890 d Yreka, Siskiyou Co CA November 1970
m Gottrille, Siskiyou Co CA 5 Jun 1909 Robert Delbert Freshour
- 10.1 Robert George Freshour b Walker, Siskiyou Co CA 15 May 1910 d 7 Sep 1962 no ch
m Mary Atterberry
- 10.2 Olive Clara Freshour b Walker CA 31 Dec 1911
m/1 Eugene, Lane Co OR 15 May 1835 Earle LaMarr ch: David Andrew, Raymond Earl, Robert John, Donna Marie
m/2 Ashland, Josephine Co OR 8 Feb 1949 Harvey D. Evans
- 10.3 Joseph John Freshour b Kerby, Josephine Co OR 12 Jul 1913 d 4 Apr 1964
m Kerby, Josephine Co OR 1933 Gladys Myra Bratt
ch: Samuel, Delores
- 10.4 Edna Mae Greshour b Gottville, Siskiyou Co CA 9 Aug 1914 m 17 Mar 1934 Franklin "Frank" Leroy Benson
ch: Frank, Janet
- 10.5 Hazel Frances Freshour b O'Brien, Josephine Co OR 9 Aug ¹⁹¹⁶ ~~1914~~ m 22 Jun 1935
Bernard Benjamin Lange
ch: Ronald Bernard, Alfred Russell, Dale Stephan
- 10.6 Marjorie Rose Freshour b Caldwell, Cannon Co ID 18 Sep 1927 nurses aide
m/1 1949 Glenn Davis son: Delbert William
m/2 Nevada 4 Sep 1955 Paul Struckmeyer
- 10.7 Maxine Freshour b Medford, Jackson Co OR 29 Nov 1924
m 29 Oct 1945 Irving Ward Meek
ch: Lois Jean, Geraldine Louise, Carol Lynn
- 10.8 Lorraine Freshour (twin of Maxine) b Medford Jackson Co OR 29 Nov 1924 m/1 31 Oct 1944 Sanford Miller ch: Larry Sanford, Charles Dean, Jaycelyn Ann.
m/2 Floyd Evans

- 10.9 Vivian Freshour b Kerby, Josephine Co OR 19 Sep 1926 d 21 Aug 1970 Fort Jones Cem., Siskiyou Co CA 23 Aug 1970.
m 21 Nov 1949 Earl D. Woolery
son: Wesley
- 10.10 Marion William Freshour b Yreka, Siskiyou Co CA 23 Sep 1928 m Mary Ann McBride
ch: David William, Lois Ann
- 10.11 Delbert Walter Freshour b Yreka CA 25 Feb 1932 d 28 Feb 1932
- 10.12 Mary Freshour b Yreka, Siskiyou Co CA 10 Aug 1933
m/1 Stanley Jacobson (divorced) son: Michael Stanley
m/2 Ora Kaufman son: Rodney Lee
- 10.13 Alice Freshour b Yreka, Siskiyou Co CA 25 Nov 1935
m/1 July 1949 William Newbold ch: Helen Lenora, Gary
m/2 Bert Perkins

ROBERT DELBERT FRESHOUR BY HIS DAUGHTER MAXINE FRESHOUR MEEK

"My father wasn't quite four-months old when his mother died. An old Indian women (she was young then) named Nelson nursed him and cared for Walter and May until their father married. I remember Grandma Nelson (as everyone called her). She had a blue ink marknumber "111" put on her chin by the government. She tried to remove the number 111 from her chin. I was told she used lye. She got rid of the 111, but her lower lip and chin were deformed. She had a grandson named Gorman Nelson that she cared for and raised. I remember my parents saying what a handful he was to raise. She was a good person — wish I knew more about her.

"My father was a great one for mining. I know he worked in the Doggett mines. Also one Joseph Freshour Jr had theirs on the Klamath River. He had a mine up Greenhorn Creek, back of Yreka. He had what was called a stamp hill. He did pretty well here. He also with my brothers John and Robert built a large log cabin.

"The men went back down the Klamath at Walker. We went to the same school house my mother attended. It was a one room school house. There's a plaque now where the school was.

"My sister Hazel Freshour White and husband have a home built above the place where the school was."

- 10.1 Robert George Freshour (Alice⁹ George L.⁸ John C.⁷ John⁶ George⁵ Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benjamin¹)
b Walker, Siskiyou Co CA 15 May 1910 bur: 7 Apr 1962
m Chickasha, Grady Co OK Mary (Atterbury) Bowman b Oklahoma 6 Feb 1907 d 22 Sep 1980
Stepdaughter:
Fannie May Dowman
m Clifton Bowman
ch: Barbara Bowman
Dale Bowman
Nancy Bowman
Mary Elizabeth Bowman
Robert George married into a very nice family from Oklahoma. He joined the Baptist Church. He loved his stepdaughter, Fannie May Bowman. She wrote and told what a good father to her and grandfather to her children he was, and what a fine husband he was to her mother. She said all the family loved him.

- 10.2 Olive Clara Freshour (Alice⁹ George L⁸ John⁷ John⁶ George⁵ Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benjamin¹)
 b Walker, Siskiyou Co CA 31 Dec 1911 d 1945
 m/1 Eugene, Lane Co OR 15 May 1855 Earle LaMarr d 1945
 ch: David Andrew, Raymond, Earl, Robert John, Donna Marie
 m/2 Ashland, Josephine Co OR 8 Feb 1949 Harvey D. Evans
- 11.1 David Andrew LaMarr b Yreka, Siskiyou Co CA 14 Apr 1936. Mechanic
 m Susie Mabes
 12.1 David LaMarr Jr. Yreka CA 15 Jul 1974
 12.2 Michael Patrick LaMarr
 12.3 Lori Ann LaMarr
- 11.2 Raymond Earle LaMarr b Yreka CA 26 Feb 1938. Operator at Fort Jones
 m Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co CA 14 Jun 1963 Sandra "Sandy" Rowe
 12.1 Yvonne Darlene LaMarr b Yreka CA 14 Sep 1964
 12.2 Steven Ray LaMarr b Yreka CA 4 Dec 1966
- 11.3 John Robert LaMarr b Yreka CA 29 Sep 1942. Car salesman
 m Carol Rahm
 12.1 Kimber Lee LaMarr
 12.2 David LaMarr b 30 Oct 1963
 m ? Kelly
 13.1 Steven Mathew b Los Angeles 8 Feb 1982
- 11.4 Donna Marie LaMarr b Eugene, Lane Co OR 20 Apr 1945
 m/1 Jim Foltoski ch: Lynette, Sean
 m/2 Roger Condon Schoolteacher ch: Ashleigh
 12.1 Sean Foltoski b Yreka CA 13 Apr 1965
 12.2 Lynette Foltoski b Etna, Siskiyou Co CA 11 Jan 1967
 12.3 Ashleigh Olivia Elaine Condon b Woodland, Yolo Co CA
- 10.3 Joseph John Freshour (Alice⁹ George⁸ John C.⁷ John⁶ George⁵ Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benjamin¹) b Kerby, Josephine Co OR 7 Dec 1913 d 7 Apr 1964
 m Kerby, Josephine Co OR 1933 Gladys Myra Bratt d/o Samuel Arthur Bratt and Dora Jane Robertson
 11.1 Samuel Delos Freshour b Yreka CA 20 Jun 1936 m Jane Lawson
 11.2 Deloras Joan Freshour b Yreka CA 20 Dec 1938 m Norman Clark
- 10.4 Edna Mae Freshour (Alice⁹ George⁸ John C.⁷ John⁶ George⁵ Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benjamin¹)
 b Gottville, Siskiyou Co CA 9 Aug 1914
 m 17 Mar 1934 Franklin "Frank" Leroy Benson. Woods foreman. Lived at Hilt (now non-existent), Siskiyou Co CA. Frank died in an accident while working alone with the bulldozer he was operating. He was pinned between the bulldozer and a log.
 11.1 Frank Andrew Benson b Yreka CA 3 Mar 1939 d June 1977
 m Nina Roff
 11.2 Janet Lois Benson b Yreka CA 10 May 1945. Therapist, Denver CO.
 m/1 Gary Strain
 m/2 Franklin Bravo of Denver CO
 12.1 Angelina Gaye Strain b Yreka CA 8 Feb 1965. Went to Bible College in St. Paul MO.
 12.2 Marshall Franklyn Bravo b Denver CO 29 Feb 1981
- 10.5 Hazel Frances Freshour (Alice⁹ George⁸ John C.⁷ John⁶ George⁵ Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benjamin¹)
 b O'Brien (now Cave Junction), Josephine Co OR 9 Aug 1914 (8 Aug 1913) m/1 Yreka, Siskiyou Co CA 22 Jun 1935 Bernard Benjamin Lange b Barkhouse Creek, Lange Ranch on the Klamath River 27 Nov 1911 s/o Niels Engnorsen Lange and Rowena Campbell Crary

m/2 Harvey White

m/3 Clarence White

11.1 Ronald Bernard Lange b Yreka, Siskiyou Co CA 12 Feb 1936. Logger m Donna Lee Stepch:

Chuck b 31 Dec 1954

Joedy b 11 Feb 1959

Penny b 22 Jun 1963

11.2 Alfred Russell Lange b Yreka CA 4 Sep 1937. in Forest Service work m Marsedas "Merced" Rider d/o Elmer Rider and Georgia Huford

12.1 Dennis Edward Lange b Medford, Jackson Co OR 8 Oct 1966

12.2 Stacy Arnold Lange b Medford, Jackson Co OR 28 Jun 1965

11.3 Stephen Dale Lange b Yreka CA 22 Mar 1942. Logger

m Donna Lee b 8 Aug 1945.

12.1 Brittiany Gale b 11 Oct 1971

Stepch:

Debby b 15 Jul 1963

Donny b 11 Aug 1964

Davey b 21 Feb 1967

Tommy b 27 Feb 1969

Bernard Lange worked at a variety of jobs as he stated "Jack of all trades and master of none." He said, "I always seemed to fall back on the logging industry when in need of a job. My oldest son Ron works for the State Highway. He likes to plow snow. I worked for the Collins Pine Company in the sawmill as a millwright or welder's helper. The mill closed down during the holidays and that is when we have to repair it. My youngest son is here working for the flakeboard division of Collin's Pine, so we have relatives close. Most of us have been here since May 1968."

Bernard's second marriage was to Elizabeth Cooper Tolin in Sam's Valley, Oregon on 17 December 1913. She is the daughter of Edward Cooper and Martha Cooper.

10.6 Marjorie Rose Freshour (Alice⁹ George⁸ John C.⁷ John⁶ George⁵ Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benjamin¹) b Caldwell, Cannon Co ID 18 Sep 1927. She is a proficient, highly respected nurses aide at the Siskiyou General Hospital.

m/1 1949 Glenn Davis

m/2 in Nevada 4 Sep 1955 Paul Struckmeyer. Works in lumber industry.

11.1 Delbert William Davis b Lake View, Lake Co OR 20 Dec 1941 d Medford, Jackson Co OR 27 Mar 1967. Killed in car accident; lost control of his car while he and his cousin were on way to Yreka to pick up car part.

10.7 Maxine Freshour (Alice⁹ George L.⁸ John C.⁷ John⁶ George⁵ Miller⁴ George³ Richard² Benjamin¹)

b Medford, Jackson Co OR 29 Nov 1924

m 29 Oct 1945 Irving Ward Meek

11.1 Lois Jean Meek b Yreka, Siskiyou Co CA 26 Aug 1946

m 24 Sep 1969 Laurence Richard Anderson b Eureka, Humbolt Co CA 24 Sep 1947 s/o Richard Carl Anderson and Nora Galligo

Lawrence started with the U.S. Forest Service in Yreka in 1970. He transferred to Eureka, California where he is now an engineer for the Forest Service. Lois has started a business making cloth dolls in different shops in Ferndale, Eureka, Healdsburg and San Francisco. She has won many ribbons with her art work.

12.1 David Richard Anderson b Yreka, Siskiyou Co CA 22 Feb 1970

12.2 Daniel Joshua Anderson b Yreka CA 9 Dec 1975

- 11.2 Geraldine Louise Meek b Yreka CA 21 Jul 1948. Geraldine breaks horses. She is very good at this and it keeps her busy and pays well. She also works with ceramics and has sold a lot of her work
- 11.3 Carol Lynn Meek b Yreka CA 24 Jul 1953
 m Etna, Siskiyou Co CA August 1975 Robert Carl Higgs b Yreka CA 22 Oct 1952 s/o Stuart K. Higgs and Margaret A. Johns. They live in Yreka. Robert is an aircraft mechanic. Carol is a homemaker. She has a lovely flower garden, roses, shrubs, fruit trees and a large vegetable garden. She has animals: a horse, dog, cat, goat, also chickens and turkeys. She uses the goat milk for her little son Josh who is allergic to cow's milk. Her husband's work takes him from a lot so she sews, makes most of their clothes and is very good at it.
- 12.1 Joshua Caleb Higgs b Yreka CA 1978
 12.2 Luke Nathan Higgs b Yreka CA 1980
- 10.8 Lorraine Freshour (twins of Maxine) b Medford, Jackson Co OR 29 Nov 1924
 m/1 Los Angeles CA 30 Oct 1944 Sanford Wilson Miller b Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co CA 5 Nov 1918. He was a mechanic, served in the U.S. Army and was affiliated with the Methodist Church.
 m/2 Floyd Evans
 Lorraine was a beautician. She had her own beauty salon at Fort Jones. The shop still bears her name "Lorraine's Salon". She was a hard worker and helped to send son Larry to finish his education. He is a high school teacher. She later married Floyd Evans.
- 11.1 Larry Sanford Miller b Yreka, Siskiyou Co CA 17 Mar 1947
 m Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co CA Linda Louise Miller (no relation) b 23 Sep 1947 d/o Robert Edward Miller and Louise Landi
 Larry and Linda live at Newport, Oregon where he is a teacher. Both are Free Methodists.
- 12.1 Mark Andrew Miller b Tacoma, Kitsap Co WA
 12.2 Matthew Nolan Miller b Toledo, Lincoln Co OR 7 Jun 1974
 12.3 Luke Landi Miller b Toledo, Lincoln Co OR 25 Dec 1978
- 11.2 Charles Dean Miller b Fort Bragg, Medocino Co CA 19 May 1949 m Reno, Story Co NV 1967 Marsha East.Lick m/2 Faye McNabb
- Charles is a heavy duty instructor, foreign countries.
- 12.1 Mitchell Dean Miller b Ashland, Jackson Co OR 23 Jan 1968
 12.2 Kristi Deanne b Ashland, Jackson Co OR 25 Aug 1970
- 11.3 Joycelyn Ann Miller b Yreka, Siskiyou Co CA
 m San Mateo, San Mateo Co CA 10 Jul 1976 William Veldt b Scotts MI 4 Jul 1976 s/o Cornelius Veldt and Marianna Lytle
 William is a retail salesman. He served in the U.S. Navy. Joycelyn is a housewife and beautician. They are both affiliated with the Wesleyan Church.
- 12.1 Shelbi Ann Veldt b Sacramento CA 4 Apr 1978
 12.2 Megan Lorraine Veldt b Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co MI
- 10.9 Vivian Freshour b Kerby, Josephine Co OR 19 Sep 1926 d 21 Aug 1970 bur: Fort Jones Cem., Siskiyou Co CA 23 Aug 1970
 m 21 Nov 1949 Earl D. Woolery, a rancher at Fort Jones
- 11.1 Wesley Earle Woolery b Medford, Jackson Co OR 17 Mar 1955
 m Gail Luce d/o "Shorty" and Agnes Luce
 Wesley is a rancher at Orland, California
- 12.1 Wesley Earle Woolery Jr b Medford, Jackson Co OR 3 Aug 1976
 12.2 Brian William Woolery b Redding, Shasta Co CA 4 Aug 1978
 12.3 Scott Lewis Woolery b Orland, Glenn Co CA 8 Jun 1982

- 10.10 Marion William Freshour b Yreka, Siskiyou Co CA 23 Sep 1928. m Mary Ann McBride. They live at Fort Jones. He was a bulldozer operator.
 11.1 David William Freshour b Red Bluff, Tehama Co CA 8 Mar 1942
 Stepdaughter: Lois Ann Freshour b 25 Mar 1953
- 10.12 Mary Freshour b Yreka, Siskiyou Co CA 10 Aug 1933
 m/1 Stanley Jacobson (divorced)
 m/2 Ora Kaufman
 11.1 Michial Stanley Jacobsen b Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co CA 27 Apr 1954
 11.2 Rodney Lee Kaufman b Modesto, San Joaquin Co CA 23 Jan 1962
- 10.13 Alice Freshour b Yreka, Siskiyou Co CA 25 Nov 1935
 m/1 July 1949 Rev. William Newbold
 m/2 Bert Perkins
 Alice and Bert enjoy traveling extensively. Bert is retired.
 11.1 Helen Lenora Newbold b Fort Bragg CA, Medocino Co CA 4 Jan ~~1963~~¹⁹⁵³ m —
 12.1 Lenora Helen —
 11.2 Garry Newbold b Fort Bragg CA 1955

ADDENDA #416 MARTHA M CROWDER

- Martha⁸ Crowder (Martha⁷-Miller⁶-Jesse⁵-George⁴-George³-Richard²-Benjamin¹)
 b Giles Co TN 8 Oct 1844 d Giles Co TN 3 Aug 1883 bu: Shoates Cemetery d/o Martha Doggett #236 and Terrell T. Crowder
 m Giles Co TN 26 Jan 1867 George M. Wilkinson b Giles Co TN 13 Apr 1844 d Giles Co TN 1 Aug 1918 s/o Rich John Wilkinson and Mary Deaver.
- 9a Robert Alonzo Wilkinson b Giles Co TN 11 Apr 1868 d Durant Bryan Co OK
 m Cora Bell Qualls
- 9b Leander A Wilkinson b Giles Co TN 28 May 1871 d 1944
 m Ella Daugherty
- 9c James Mark Wilkinson b Giles Co TN 14 Jan 1872 d 1941
 m Mattie Caskill
- 9d Mary "Mattie Lou" Wilkinson b Giles Co TN 19 Sep 1877
 m Mack Smith
- 9e Charles Dudley Wilkinson b Bodenham Giles Co TN 17 Jul 1881 d Idabel McCurtain Co OK
 12 Nov 1948 Bu: Dennison Cemetery
 m Wright City McCurtain Co OK 24 Dec 1935
 Verna Kirby b Red River, Chootaw Nation, Indian Terr
 d/o John Henry Kirby and Zelphia Randolf
- 10a Tressie Lenore Wilkinson b Idabel McCurtain Co OK 7 Jan 1939 m Valliant, McCurtain
 Co OK 4 Aug 1960
 Gary D Weathers

BUSHROD FAMILY OF ELIZABETH BUSHROD, WIFE OF RICHARD DOGGETT

The first members of the Bushrod family in America settled in Northumberland, Virginia as merchants. From Eastern Shore of Virginia History by J.C. Wise. There were two known brothers Richard and Thomas Bushrod.

- 1a Capt. Richard Bushrod b England 1626 d p 1700 lived in "Bushfield" in Westmoreland Co VA m ca 1662 Aphia (Apphia) Hughes b Gloucester CA VA 1631 She m/2 Henry Whiting of Gloucester (Gen. Ct. Rec.) He was a Colonel and treasurer of VA. Ref: Virkus VII-517; Wm & Mary Qtr XIV-177 4 ch: Thomas, John, Aphia, Dorothy
- 2a Thomas Bushrod b Bushfield, Westmoreland Co VA 1665 will dated 1 Sep 1697 m Anne — 2 ch: Richard, Ann
- 3a Richard Bushrod b Northumberland Co VA 10 Feb 1690 d by 1811 m Elizabeth Kenner d/o Rodham and Hannah (Fox) Kenner. See KENNER Family
- 4a Elizabeth Bushrod m Richard Doggett s/o Rev. Benjamin Doggett ch: George, Ann, Bushrod, Aphia
- 3b Ann Bushrod b Northumberland Co VA 6 Mar 1694 m Capt. Griffin Fauntleroy b 1684 d St. Stephen Par. 28 Oct 1755
- 4a Catherine Fauntleroy b 16 Jan 1709
- 4b Moore Fauntleroy b 30 Jul 1711
- 4c Ann Fauntleroy b 29 Dec 1713
- 4d William Fauntleroy b 17 Aug 1718
- 2b Col. John Bushrod b Bushfield, Westmoreland Co VA 30 Jan 1663 d 20 Feb 1719. Will proved Apr Court 1720. Tombstone at "Bushfield, Westmoreland. From English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records by Louis des Cognets Jr. p 210: Westmoreland Co John Bushrod, Justice, Civil officer on 8 July 1702. Capt John Bushrod, order of Council 17 June 1703. He married Hannah Keene b Kent Co MD 4 Feb 1676 d 1739 d/o William Keene of Northumberland Co and Elizabeth Rogers. She m/2 Willoughby Allerton, m/3 John Cooper. The children of John and Hannah were born in Bushfield, Westmoreland Co VA.
- 3a Richard Bushrod b ca 1692
- 3b Aphia Bushrod b 1693 m Westmoreland Co VA 1712 William Fauntleroy
- 3c Elizabeth Bushrod b ca 1695 m William Meriwether
- 3d Sarah Bushrod b ca 1697
- 3e Hannah Bushrod b ca 1699
- 3f John Bushrod b ca 1702 of the Parish "Cople" in Westmoreland Co VA will proved 30 Dec 1760 m/1 1737 Jenny Corbin b Westmoreland Co VA ca 1719 d/o Gawin Corbin and Martha Barrett. m/2 Mildred — Mildred b Westmoreland Co c1740.
- 4a Hannah Bushrod b Westmoreland Co c1740 will proved 26 Apr 1801 m John Augustine Washington b 1735
- 5a Bushrod Washington, Judge of R.S. Supreme Court
- 5b Corbin Washington d before 1810
- 5c Jane Washington m William Washington
- 5d Mildred Washington
- 5e Thomas Lee Washington
- 4b Elizabeth Bushrod b Westmoreland Co c1742 m Phillip Smith
- 3g Thomas Bushrod b c1708

- 2c Aphia (Apphia) Doggett b Bushfield, Westmoreland Co VA c1667
- 2d Dorothy Doggett b Bushfield, Westmoreland c1669
- 1b Thomas Bushrod. came first to Mass. then to VA. Will in York Co VA 1677
 - m/1 Mary Hill d/o Capt. Thomas Hill
 - m/2 Elizabeth — no ch. Elizabeth had daughter Lydia by former husband. Lydia, a niece of Capt. Farlow m Jam. Edmund Chisman s/o Edmund and Mary Chisman. Their ch: Thomas, Mary, Jane. Edmund was one Banon's officers in the Rebellion. His family were Quakers.

KENNER FAMILY OF ELIZABETH (KENNER) BUSHROD

- 1a Mother of Elizabeth (Bushrod) Doggett, wife of Richard Doggett s/o Rev. Benjamin Doggett
 - Richard Kenner. Lived in Northumberland Co VA
 - m Elizabeth Rodham d/o Matthew and Elizabeth Rodham. (another Rodham daughter Hannah m Capt. Christopher Neale)
 - Richard was a member of the House of Burgesses in 1688, 1691, and 1692 with rank of Captain.
 - ch: Rodham, Richard, Francis, Elizabeth and Matthew all b St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co VA
 - 2a Col. Rodham Kenner b Northumberland Co VA 23 Mar 1671 d Northumberland Co VA 1706. Will proved 21 Aug 1706
 - m Hannah Fox b 25 Jul 1671 d/o Capt. David Fox and Hannah Bell (Wm & Mary Qtr VIII-109; Hayden VA Gen 60) Hannah m/2 Clement Spellman and had: Frances Spelman who m Parish Garner.
 - Rodham was Captain, justice and member of House of Burgess in 1690 and other years.
 - ch: Richard, Elizabeth, Hannah
 - 3a Richard Kenner. Will dated 2 Feb 1725 proved Northumberland Co VA 18 Jan 1726-7
 - m Elizabeth — ch: Hannah, Rodham, Richard
 - 4a Hannah Kenner m 10 Jan 1742 William Ball
 - 4b Rodham Kenner b Northumberland Co VA 12 Feb 1729 d will drawn 8 Aug 1743.
 - m 24 Apr 1735 Susanna Opie b 5 Feb 1719 d/o John and Ann (Metcalf) Opie. She m/2 Travers Colston
 - 5a Richard Kenner b 18 Jul 1738
 - 5b Rodham Kenner
 - m 1763 Elizabeth Plater d/o George Plater, Esq
 - 4c Richard Kenner
 - 3b Elizabeth Kenner
 - m Richard Bushrod b Northumberland Co VA 10 Feb 1690 d by 1811
 - 4a Elizabeth Bushrod m Richard Doggett s/o Richard Doggett
 - 5a George Doggett
 - 5b Ann Doggett
 - 5c Bushrod Doggett
 - 5d Aphia Doggett
 - 2b Richard Kenner b 8 Mar 1673 d Westmoreland Co VA will 27 May 1719 m Elizabeth Winder b 1691 d/o Capt. Thomas Winder (s/o Lt. Col John Winder of MD) and Elizabeth Brereton d/o Col. Thomas Brereton and Jane Clairborne (d/o Col. William Clairborne)
 - 3a Winder Kenner d Northumberland Co VA will drawn 23 Aug 1759 proved 12 Apr 1762

- 4a Brereton Kenner b 8 Feb 1732 m Judith Newton d/o Willoughby Newton
 - 5a Mary Kenner m Thomas Rouand of Lancaster, gent
 - 5b Elizabeth Kenner d bef 1751
 - 5c Judith Kenner d bef 1751
- 4b Richard Kenner b 29 Feb 1733
- 4c Winder Kenner d will proved 8 Aug 1785
 - m Mary Ball d/o Col Spencer Mottrom Ball
 - 5a Mary Winder Kenner
 - 5b Mary Bell Kenner
 - 5c Elizabeth Kenner
- 3b Elizabeth Kenner
- 3c Rodham Kenner
- 3d Frances Kenner
- 2c Frances Kenner b Northumberland Co VA 27 Dec 1677 d Northumberland Co will proved 18 Apr 1728
 - wife unknown
 - 3a Rodham Kenner b Cherry Hill Point
 - m Judith Beverly d/o Harry Beverly
 - In 1728 Rodham was recommended as minister to George's Parish, Spotsylvania Co VA
 - 3b Howson Kenner d Fauquier Co VA will proved 1778
 - m Margaret Eskridge
 - 4a Francis Kenner d Fauquier Co VA will 29 Jun 1793
 - wife unk
 - 5a Rodham Kenner
 - 5b Lucy Kenner
 - 5c Judith Kenner
 - 5d Lawrence Kenner
 - 4b Rodham Kenner A minister in Hanover Parish, King George Co VA
 - m 1785 Jennie Burke
- 2d Elizabeth Kenner b 18 Dec 1681
 - m/1 Richard Bushrod s/o Thomas
 - m/2 Robert Vault of Westmoreland
 - m/3 Rev. Lawrence de Butts
- 2e Matthew Kenner. Lived in Northumberland Co. Was vestryman of St. Stephen's Parish in 1731
 - 3a William Kenner
 - m — Hicks
 - 4a John William Hicks Kenner
 - 4b Matthew Kenner
 - 4c Elizabeth Kenner
 - 4d Francis Kenner
 - 4e Nancy Kenner

Reference: William & Mary Quarterly Vol XIV pp 173-177

Last Will of Richard Doggett

In the name of God, I Richard Doggett of ye county of Lancaster (being weak of body, but of sound memory praised by God) do make this my last will in manner following: I give and bequeath my soul to God, my Creator and my body to the earth its original in hopes of a joyful meeting at the resurection of the just by...intercession of my compleat redeemer Lord Jesus Christ, Amen.

Item 1. I give to my son Bushrod Doggett my negro boy Tom to him and his heirs forever.

Item 2. I give to my loving wife Elizabeth during her widowhood therefore profit of my whole assets both real and personal to maintain herself and children and at her decease or day of marriage all to be equally divided among my children except my land. Only my daughter Ann to have but half a share or part she having something alsready. But in case my wife shall marry my will is that she have but a child's part of my assets.

Item 3. My will is that my assets shall not be appraised.

Item 4. I appoint my loving wife Elizabeth Exectrix of this my last will and testament during her widowhood and after her decease or day of marriage my son George shall be my Exr.

Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 2nd day of June (and seal) Anno Domini 1721.

Signed, sealed and published in the presence of

Hannah Stevens

Edwin Conway

RICHARD DOGGETT X

At a court held for Lancaster County on the 8th day of November 1721. This will was this day proved in yon court by the oath of Hannah Stevens, one of the witnesses hereto and by the court admitted to record and is recorded.

Taft T. Edwards, Clerk

Lancaster Co. VA Will Book 10 p 190

At a court held for Lancaster County on the 10th of January 1722 this will was further proved in open court by Edwin Conway, a witness hereto.

Lancaster Co. VA Will Book 10 p 337.

Richard Doggett Inventory recorded 11 July 1722 by Elizabeth Doggett, widow.

Lancaster Co. VA Will Book 10 p 389.

Richard Doggett Inventory recorded 14 June 1727 by George Doggett Exr.

Will Book 10 p 559.

George Doggett Sr. (Richard² Benjamin¹) b Lancaster Co. VA ca 1695 d Culpeper Co. VA. Will drawn 6 Jan. 1758 codicil made 20 Mar. 1758 recorded 18 Jan. 1759 Culpeper Co. Will Book A-47.

m Ann Chattin d/o Thomas and Margaret Chattin of Lancaster Co. VA. George and Ann went northwest up the Rappahannock River to Culpeper County, head of the Shenandoah Valley where their descendants migrated southwest.

George was named executor of his father's (Richard Doggett's) will drawn 2 June 1721 and recorded 8 Nov. 1721 in Lancaster Co. VA in case of his mother's death or marriage: "I appoint my loving wife Elizabeth Executrix of this my last will and testament during her widowhood and after her decease or day of marriage, my son George shall be Exr."

In Feb. 1741 George Dogget was given a military commission as Lieut. in Orange Co. VA.

From Spotsylvania Co. VA record. Vol I by Corzier:

p 142 Deed Bk. C 1734-42. Robert Slaughter of Orange Co. to George Doggett of Lancaster County, planter. 470 acres in Spotsylvania County granted Robert Slaughter of Essex County, father to sd Robert Slaughter, party to these presents to these presents by Patent 20 Feb. 1719. Thos. Slaughter, Fras. Thornton, Jr. Fras. Taliaferro 5 Oct. 1736. Mary wife of Robt. Slaughter acknowledged her dower, etc.

p 169 2 Aug. 1743. George Doggett of Orange County to William Ellis of Gloucester Co. and Robert Ellis of Spotsylvania Co. £100 currency 270 acres in Spotsylvania Co. formerly granted Robert Slaughter of Essex Co. 20 Feb 1719 and conveyed to his son Robert Slaughter. Gent. of Orange Co. and by him conveyed to sd Doggett by deeds, etc. Witness; H. Pendleton, Joel Parrish, John Gordan 2 Aug. 1743. Ann, wife of George acknowledged her dower, etc. Spotsylvania Co. VA Deed Book D 1742-51.

9 Sept. 1748. George Doggett sold the 100 acres of land between the east and west branches of the Corottoman River, bounded as by draft made for a certain Richard Doggett. Lancaster Co. VA Deeds Bk. 14 p 215. This was the land his grandfather Rev. Benjamin Doggett gave to George's father, Richard Doggett.

Will of George Doggett Sr. Culpeper Co. VA Will Bk. A pp 186-188 dated 6 Jan. 1758, recorded 18 Jan. 1759: To son Chatwin (Chattin) Doggett 160 acres in Lancaster Co. and one negro boy; to son Thomas one negro boy. To daughters Sarah Ann Reynolds and Margaret Scroggin 10 shinnings each. To wife Ann, remainder of my estate. Exrs: wife Ann and son Thomas Doggett. Wit: William Green, James Brown, Hezekiah Brown, William Morris. (All the children were not named in the will of George Doggett.)

Inventory of estate of George Doggett, dec. Culpeper Co. VA Will Bk. 1744-1790 by J.F. Dorman p 78. p 78 (pp 302-03) in Will Bk) Includes 4 negroes. Total evaluation £262,4.3 Signed: James Brown, James Stewart, Wm. Ball 20 Jan. 1763. Returned and OR.

Last resided before his death and out of which petition Delia, his widow has had her dower allotted to her and it appearing also that said Miller died possessed of three slaves to wit: range (?), Jim (?) & Nancy which said slaves and land are subject to division among petitioners & defendants, amounting to ten shares in the land & eleven in the negroes and it appearing that said land and slaves cannot be divided without sale thereof and it appearing that said estate has long since been administered upon and the debts all paid.

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed by the court that the said land and negroes be sold at public sale after giving public notice for the space of twenty days in three of the most public places in the district where said land lays and also in the town of Pulaski, that the land be sold on credit of one years subject to said dower interest, taking land and appraised security for the purchase money and that Landon Kincaid be made is hereby appointed commissioner to carry said sale into effect upon his entering into bond & approved security before the clerk of the court in double the value of said land and slaves that he make said sale on the premises and report to the next term of this court how he shall have executed this decree.

Miller and Delia Doggett had 600 acres of land in Marshall Co. TN, and it has remained in the Doggett Family for over 150 years.

Addenda:

In 1777 Miller Doggett had a grant of 97 acres in Pittsylvania Co. VA
Miller was in East Tennessee by 1780 with brothers John and George.

In 1789 Miller bought land in Hawkins Co. TN. Deed Bk 1 p 38.

Doggett Marriages in Virginia

Bedford Co.:

Doggett, Richard — Rhoda Evans 23 Feb. 1761

Caroline Co.

Doggett, Elizabeth — Stanfield C. Jones Mar. 1808

Doggett George — Polly Tinkersly 17 Mar. 1811

Doggett Hugh Stephens — Sarah Adaline Burruss 28 Nov. 1844

Doggett James Lemuel — Bettie Burrus Wright 17 Aug. 1876

Doggett George — Sally Doggett 2 Jan. 1815 by Rev. H. Pittman

Culpeper Co.

Doggett Betty — James Barnham 12 May 1784

Doggett James — Anne Brown 10 Dec. 1888

Doggett Susanna — William Poe 24 Oct. 1794

Doggett Thomas — Sally Ward 11 Dec. 1794

Doggett Sally — Philip Cook 23 Mar. 1799

Doggett Elizabeth — William Hardin 12 Sept. 1802

Doggett Thomas — Sarah Hardin 28 Sept. 1803

Doggett Richard Joel — Maria Ward 9 Jul. 1807

Doggett Judy — John Jones 20 Jul. 1813

Doggett William — Mildred Brown 18 Mar. 1819

Doggett Susan — John Penley 24 Dec. 1824

Fredericksburg (Independent City)

Doggett, Fannie A. — William Scott 4 Apr. 1867

Lancaster Co.:

Doggett, Benjamin — Mary Thrailkill wid/o Christopher 1712

Doggett, Hannah — Thomas Yerby 22 Feb. 1717

Doggett, Elmore — Lucy Haydon d/o Wm 1721

Doggett, Elizabeth — Phillip Stroud 9 Jan. 1722

Doggett, Betty — Josiah Carter 24 Jul. 1753

Doggett, Samuel — Mary Robertson 22 Oct. 1765

Doggett, Elizabeth — Thomas Carter 21 Nov. 1771

Doggett, Betty — Hillary Curtis 17 May 1771

Doggett, Dave James — Nancy Fleming 21 Feb. 1772

Doggett, Joanna — William Steptoe 5 Oct. 1772

Doggett, Ann — Patrick Connelly 16 Apr. 1772

Doggett, William — Sarah George 16 Jun. 1775

Doggett, Elmore — Mary Ann Hammond 21 Jan. 1779

Doggett, William — Mary Ann Doggett 3 Aug. 1779

Doggett, Winifred — Thomas Mott 21 Feb. 1782

Doggett, Ann — Patrick Connelly 16 Apr. 1782

Doggett, Molly — Samuel Tap 28 Apr. 1782

Doggett, Molly — John McTyre 21 Nov. 1782

Doggett, William — Sarah George 16 Jun. 1785

Doggett, William — Judith Robb 15 Sept. 1785

Doggett, Elmore — Elizabeth Roberts 30 Mar. 1786

Doggett, William — Catherine Dunaway 18 Sept. 1787

Doggett, Lucy — Ezekiel Haydon 30 May 1788

Doggett, William C. — Nancy B. Cox 1 Nov. 1791
Doggett, Benjamin — Elizabeth Stott 16 Dec. 1791
Doggett, Mary Ann — William Haydon 20 Jan. 1794
Doggett, Elizabeth — John Carver 31 Aug. 1759
Doggett, George — Judith Davis 19 Jan. 1795
Doggett, Priscilla — Thomas Kent 16 Apr. 1795
Doggett, John Jr. — Judith Longwith 17 Aug. 1795
Doggett, Betsey — James Doggett 17 Nov. 1795
Doggett, Downing — Hannah Ball 4 Oct. 1796
Doggett, Hannah — John Hensley 12 Apr. 1797
Doggett, Coleman — Mary Ann Hutchings 26 Oct. 1798
Doggett, Dennis — Nancy H. Webb 18 Jul. 1803
Doggett, James — Sarah Doggett 15 Apr. 1805
Doggett, Garrett — Sally Riveer 16 Aug. 1806
Doggett, J. Griggs — Seillah Palmer 31 Mar. 1808
Doggett, Lemuel — Sarah M. Doggett d/o Wm & Betty 1810
Doggett, Griffin — Polly Hill 20 Dec. 1810
Doggett, Polly Smith — George Payne 14 Sept. 1815
Doggett, Harriet — Stephen Chitton 1 Apr. 1817
Doggett, Judith — Benjamin George 2 Jan. 1817 (2 Jan. 1824)
Doggett, Priscilla — Joseph Webb 5 Jun. 1817
Doggett, Samuel — Lucinda Wood Chilton 16 Dec. 1819
Doggett, William S. — Charlotte T. Beane 20 Dec. 1819
Doggett, Benjamin — Nancy P. Barrack 16 Oct. 1820
Doggett, Richard — Hannah Sullivan 29 Oct. 1820
Doggett, Ann — Jonathon Hunton 30 Apr. 1821 (LDS: John M. Hunton)
Doggett, Thomas — Sarah Pitman 28 Dec. 1830
Doggett, Ann — Warner Lunsford 6 Dec. 1831
Doggett, William — Catherine Pitman 14 Mar. 1833
Doggett, Leannah — Peter Williams 6 Jan. 1835
Doggett, Margaret C. — Joseph Tapscott 16 Feb. 1835
Doggett, Elizabeth — John Spann 22 Aug. 1836
Doggett, Patsy — Thadius Forrester 14 Jul. 1838
Doggett, Emily — Thomas Putman 25 Dec. 1839
Doggett, Douglas Rd. — Frances A. Reade 16 Dec. 1841
Doggett, Jane — Thomas Clarke 7 May 1850
Doggett, William — Pamela Hathaway 3 Jan. 1849
Doggett, Robert — Frances Barrick 16 Aug. 1849

Lynchburg (independent city):

Doggett, Miller — Delilah Griffin 9 Sept. 1807

Northampton Co.:

Doggett, William — Judith Robb 15 Sept. 1759 (also given in Lancaster Co.)

Petersburg (independent city)

Doggett, Andrew Capen — Sarah Rebecca Doggett 30 Mar. 1880

Doggett, Luther Wesley — Fannie Collier Hinton

Doggett, George Flowers — Mrs. Virginia Sara Francoise (Boisseau) Hughes 25 Aug. 1859

Richmond (independent city)

Doggett, Marian Walden 14 Apr. 1926

Doggett, Isaac — Elizabeth Churchwell 11 Dec. 1729 North Farnham Parish

Madison Co:

Doggett, Ellen — Alfred R. Skinner 1832

Norfolk Co:

Doggett, Rev. Rowland — Martha Rebecca Olivia Portlock 7 Aug. 1856

Northumberland Co:

Doggett, Rev. Cyrus — Elizabeth Larkey 4 Sept. 1824

Northampton Co:

Doggett, William — Judith Robb 15 Sept. 1759 (See Lancaster Co.)

Petersburg (independent city)

Doggett, George Flowers — Mrs. Virginia Sara Francoise Hughes 25 Aug. 1859

Doggett, Andrew Capen — Sarah Rebecca Doggett 30 Mar. 1880

Doggett, Luther Wesley — Fannie Eollier Hinton 21 Apr. 1892

Prince Edward Co:

Doggett, William — Mary Venable 14 Mar. 1808

Richmond Co:

Doggett, Isaac — Elizabeth Churchill 11 Dec. 1729 N. Farnham

Doggett, Millie — Samuel L. Dameron 28 Dec. 1809

Doggett, Hubert — Marian Walden 14 Apr. 1926

Rockingham Co:

Doggett, Jordon F. — Milly Jones 23 May 1848

Spotsylvania Co:

Doggett, Oliva Ann — Dr. James Simmonds 14 Nov. 1839

Stafford Co:

Doggett, Bushrod of Brunswick Par. — Ann Stripling of St. Paul's Par. 6 Oct. 1737

Doggett, Elizabeth — John Carver 31 Aug. 1757 St. Paul's Parish

Doggett, Benjamin — Polly Brimmer 20 Jul. 1809

Doggett, Lee Roy Benjamin — Lucy Frances Jerrell 5 Nov. 1848

Wythe Co:

Doggett, Rev. Marshall Willington — Berta Carter 4 Jun. 1887 in Wytheville

Spotsylvania Co:

Doggett, Olivia Ann — Dr. James Simmons 14 Nov. 1839

Stafford Co:

Doggett, Bushrod — Anne Stripling 6 Oct. 1737 St. Paul's Parish
Doggett, Elizabeth — John Carver 31 Aug. 1757 St. Paul's Parish
Doggett, Milly — Samuel I. Dameron 28 Dec. 1809
Doggett, Elizabeth — John Spann 22 Aug. 1836
Doggett, Lee Roy Benjamin — Lucy Frances Jerrell 5 Nov. 1848

Wirt Co: (now in WV)

Doggett, Elizabeth A. — Jacob Brookover 2 Oct. 1886

Other Doggett Marriages:

Doggett, Benjamin — Ann Emerson d ca 1771 d/o John no date Lancaster Co.
Doggett, Mary Ann b ca 1700 — George Reeves no date Lancaster Co.
Doggett, Margaret b ca 1702 — John Edwards no date Lancaster Co.
Doggett, Mary Elizabeth — John Pinchard no date Lancaster Co.
Doggett, William b ca 1700 — Betty Doggett d/o Benj. & Ann Emerson Doggett no date
Doggett, Mary b Lancaster Co. ca 1794 d/o Wm. & Betty — Hugh Stephens no dates Lancaster Co.
Doggett, John — Ann Garner
Doggett, Ida — Percy Betts no date Norfolk Co.
Doggett, Cana — b ca 1898 James Gray no date Panama Canal Zone
Doggett, Fannie — William Scott 4 Apr. 1867 Fredericksburg VA

DOGGETT Marriages in MISSIOURI

Bates Co:

Doggett, Nancy--William B. Price 22 Nov 1868

Carroll Co:

Doggett, Surilius--Caroline Reid 23 Mar 1886 in Carrollton

Chariton Co:

Doggett, Rev. Rowland--Mattie Woods 26 Jul 1877 in Brunswick

Crawford Co:

Doggett, William C.--Mallissa M. Moore 1869

Franklin Co:

Doggett, Nancy--John Shelton 3 May 1838

Gasconade Co:

Doggett, Thomas--Margaret Hebler 20 June 1840 (also given Margaret Hibbs)

Howard Co:

Doggett, William Carlane--Jane Philadelphia Redmond 22 Feb 1858

Jefferson Co:

Doggett, James--Susan Johnson 8 Feb 1881

Johnson Co:

Doggett, Mary S.--John W. Powell 26 Sep 1876

" Harvey--Allie Bray 14 Oct 1883

LaClede Co:

Doggett, Harvey P.--Rebecca Ann Smith 30 Sep 1859

Mason Co:

Doggett, John--Mary Jane Dunnington 14 Oct 1860

Moniteau Co:

Doggett, Sally Ann--William H. Scott 13 Mar 1853

St. Francois Co:

Doggett, Georgia Ann--Lee Nash 20 Nov 1882

" Clarrie--Joseph G. Ketcherside 6 Apr 1884

St. Louis Co:

Doggett, Jane--Joseph McCarey 21 Aug 1834

" Freeman--Juliann Cockran 21 Dec 1835

" Eliza--William H. Ayres 29 Jun 1842

" Davis--Mary Gallatin 27 Jun 1844

" Melvina--Edward Henry Pomerey 18 Nov 1844

" John Clarke--Mary Ann Redmond 20 Sep 1849

" Daniel--Anna M. Long 4 Apr 1850

" Lizzie--Francis Redmond 20 Dec 1866

" William C.--Athalia M. Masure 24 June 1867

" Nancy Lee--Benjamin Redman 28 Jan 1869

" Sallie J. W.--Rev. P. M. Pleade 26 Oct 1871

Warren Co:

Doggett, Robert Emory--Ellen Pendleton 10 Mar 1867 in Wright City.

DOGGETTS in MISSOURI Census Records

1830 census:
 Doggett, Issacc p 302 St. Louis
 " John p 304 St. Louis
 " William p 425 St. Francois County
 Daggett, John St. Louis

1840 census: Doggett, Isaac Cass County
 " John #169 St. Louis
 " John #116 St. Louis
 " Lester St. Louis
 " Mrs. N. St. Louis (males 2/10-15; a/15-20; 1/20-30; females
 1/30-40) " Thomas L. Clay County
 " Thomas Ripley County
 Doggitt, Thomas Cass County

1848 St. Louis Directory p 73. Leslie Doggett, blacksmith, Washington Ave. west of 15th St.; John D. Doggett, Secretary of gas works off Pine Blvd 2nd & 3rd Sts., residence 113 S. First.

1857 St. Louis Directory p 62. George Doggett, 1094 Broadway.

1850 census. St. Louis City:

Doggett, Adele	2-226
Doggett, Henrietta	2-226
Doggett, James H.	2-226
Doggett, John D.	2-226
Doggett, Leslie	4-106
Doggett, M.	4-076
Doggett, Magora	2-226
Doggett, Mary	2-226
Doggett, Sarah	2-226
Doggett, William	2-226

1850 cen. St. Louis County:

Daggat, Michael		
Doggett, Ann	488	4-060
Doggett, David B.	488	4-060
Doggett, Elizabeth	441	2-165
Doggett, George M.	441	2-165
Doggett, John E.	488	2-447
Doggett, Mary A.	488	2-447
Doggett, Mary E.	441	4-148
Doggett, William C.	441	2-247
Doggett, William C.	441	3-399

1850 census: MO

Doget, Thomas	Platte County
Dogit, Lavalor	Platte County
Doggett, Elizabeth	St. Francois Co
Doggett, George	St. Francois Co
Doggett, John	St. Francois Co
Doggett, William	St. Francois Co
Doggett, Miller	Franklin Co
Doggett, Thomas	Osage Co
Doggett, Alexander	Moniteau Co

Doggetts in Ward #2, St. Louis MO: John Dickinson and Sarah Doggett; Elizabeth; Harriett; Amanda; Lucy; Henrietta; Mendon; James J.; William J.; Mora; Adele.

Doggett Families in 1850 census--St. Louis City and County:

#1352 John C. Doggett	
Mary Ann Doggett	19 b MO
George M. Doggett bro.	29 b MO
Mary E. Doggett	22 b MO
William C.	4 b MO
Elizabeth	2 b MO
William C. Doggett	24 b MO farmer
#1340 David B. Doggett	27 b MO grocery keeper
Ann Doggett	26 b France
#1834 John D. Doggett	56 b Mass
Sarah Doggett	44 b Maine
Henrietta Doggett	18 b MO
Madora Doggett	16 b MO
James H. Doggett	15 b MO
William J. Doggett	12 b MO
Adele Doggett	10 b MO
-- Leslie Doggett	44 b KY blacksmith
Elizabeth Doggett	45 b KY
-- Michael Doggett	21 b Ireland laborer
-- M. Doggett	28 b Mass. clerk

St. Louis MO Telephone Directory 1980:

Doggett, Dora R
Doggett, Eugene O
Doggett, John N., Dr.
Doggett, Kenneth C.
Doggett, Thomas U.
Doggett, William K.
Doggett, William L.

DOGGETTS in Missouri Land Records

John Doggett: Territorial Papers, Louisiana-Missouri Territory Vol XV p 473: William Rector to John Doggett (Na: GLO, MO. S. G. Letts, recdr, 1813-1824: DS) 19 Dec 1818. To Mr. John Doggett (Endorsed), Plat Township referred to in the instructions given to John Doggett this 19th Decr. 1818.

Jacob Doggett: Land Claims, Missouri Territory. Jac. Doggett's hrs., Waters of Big River. 1802-1804 from American State Papers Documents. Legis. & Exec. of U.S. Congress 15th Session of Congress 5 Feb 1818. Vol III Wash. 1834. Public Lands pp 332-359.

George Doggett Deed #550 12 April 1822

Jesse Doggett Deed #660 23 Oct 1823

Thomas L. Doggett on original Platt County, Missouri map. He took up land in 1844.

Administration Papers of George Doggett. St. Louis MO

Affadavit papers signed by John & Asa Doggett, sons:

Know all men by these presents, That **John Doggett & Asa Doggett** as principal, and we **John C. Sullivan & John R. Waller** as sureties acknowledge ourselves to be indebted unto **Alexander McNair** Governor of the State of Missouri in the just and full sum of **one Thousand** dollars, lawful money of the United States, in which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, and each and every one of us, our heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents sealed with our seals, and dated at St. Louis, this **12th** day of **April** in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-two.

The condition of this obligation is such, That if the within bouncen **John Doggett & Asa Doggett** administrators of all and singular the goods, chattels, rights and credits of **George Doggett** deceased, do make or cause to be made a true and perfect inventory of all the singular, the goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said deceased, which have or shall come into the hands, possession or knowledge of **them** the said **administrators** or to the hands and possession of any other person or persons for **them** and the same so made do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the office of the County court for the county of St. Louis, at or before the 12th day of **July** next ensuing; listing of goods, chattels, rights and credits and all other the goods, chattels, rights and credits, of the said deceased at the time of the death of the deceased which may come to the hands or possession of the said administrators----- or any other person or persons for **them** do well and truly administer according to law. And further do make or cause to be made a true and just account of his said administration at or before the **twelfth** day of **April** one thousand eight hundred and **twenty three** and all the rest and residue of the said goods, chattels, rights and credits which shall be found remaining upon the said administrators' account of the same being first examined and allowed by the county court for the county of St. Louis, shall deliver and pay to such person or persons respectively, as the said court by their decree and sentence, pursuant to the true intent and meaning of the law, shall appoint and direct. And if it shall hereafter appear that any last will and testament was made by the said deceased, and the executor or executors therein named, do exhibit the same into the office of the said court making request to have it allowed and approved, and the said will is allowed and approved by said court, then if the said **John Doggett & Asa Doggett** within bounden, being there requested do render and deliver said letters of administration, this obligation to be void and of no effect, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

John Doggett (seal)

his

Asa x Doggett

mark

John C. Sullivan

Jn. R. Waller

In the George Doggett file there was a report by the Sheriff of St. Louis County that he had read the papers to Asa Doggett and left them with them.

On the 25th day of May 1831 the sheriff was instructed to deliver another notice to John and Asa Doggett requiring them to appear before the Justices of the County Court on the 1st Monday of August to exhibit their accounty for the settlement of the estate of George Doggett deceased.

Doggetts in Early Missouri Records

- 1793 St. Genevieve Co. Deed of William Murphy of Hawkins Co TN in ceded Terr. SW of Ohio R. Will dated 10 Apr 1793. My 2 older sons Duvard Murphy and Richard Murphy 200 acres of land joining Miller Doggett plantation. Rec. St. Genevieve Co Court Oct. term 1817. Bk A pp 64-65.
- 1800 George Doggett witness to events in this year around St. Louis. History of Missouri by Louis Houck Vol II p 56.
- 1801 American settlers who opened up farms south of the Missouri River near the St. Louis area: John Doghead (1801) likely a relative of Isaac Doghead who settled on Big River. History of Missouri by Louis Houck Vol II p 78.
- 1802-4 Land Claims Missouri Terr. Jac. Doggett heirs. Waters of Big River. from American State Papers. Documents, Legislative and Executive of U.S. Congress, 15th Session of Congress 5 Feb 1818. Vol II Wash 1834. Also see Public Lands pp 332-577.
- 1806 Land Claim. Susan Doggett claims 895 acres of land under the Second Section of the Act of Congress. Terr. of Louisiana, District of St. Genevieve surveyed for Jacob Doggett, a Tract of land situate on both sides of Flat River beginning at a hickory on Thos. Jone's line running East 192 poles to stake...etc. 16 Jan 1806 report of John Steward, D.S. Received for record St. Louis 27 Feb 1806 Antoine Soulard, S.G.T.L.
- 1811 Mine claims mentioned including the Doggett Mine. Land Claims in Louisiana. Public Lands Vol II p 680 Document N. December 27, 1811.
- 1800 George Dogget, sworn, says that in the year 1800 claimed had forty acres under fence, and that about thirty-five of which were under cultivation. Land Claims in the Missouri Terr. Vol 2 p 599.
- 1802 William Massey, sworn says that in 1802 claimant had about forty acres under cultivation and in 1803 had between fifty and sixty acres in cultivation. Land Claims in the Missouri Territory. Vol 2 p 599.
- 1811 William Christy, assignee of Robert Young, assignee of John Doghead, claiming five hundred and fifty arpents of land, situate in the district of St. Louis; produces to the Board the record of a concession from Charles D. Lassus, Lieutenant Governor, dated 20th September 1799, a transfer from Doghead to Young 20th July 1802; a transfer from Young to claimant dated 21st July 1807. Land Claims in the Missouri Territory Vol 2 p 627.
- 1811 Return of Certificated for June 1811. In whose favor issued: Thomas Doggett. In whose name claim issued Mr. Howe. Nature of claim: Settlement and occupancy. County: Rapides. Water course: Hemphill Creek. Number of acres 640. Land Claims in Louisiana Vol 2 p 398.
- 1806 Jan 11 Isaac Doghead granted 640 acres on Big River. Permit granted in 1804. Claims in Louisiana and Missouri Vol 3 p 347.
- 1806 Feb 8. Jacob Doggett's heirs granted 640 acres on waters of Big River. Same in 1802, 1803, 1804.
- 1807 Dec 1. Susanna Doggett, widow of Jacob Doggett, claiming 1,047 arpents and 28 poles. Deponent Abraham Baker, says that the claimant, Susanna, is the widow and relict of the late Jacob Doggett that she had upon the death of her husband four children who were all living on 20th Dec 1803. Public Lands. Salt Springs and Lead and Copper Mines. Vol. 3 p 691.

DOGGETT Marriages in North Carolina

Caswell Co:

Doggett, Mary Ann Mildred--Rufus Evans 18 Oct 1866

Guilford Co:

Doggett, George Thomas--Eliza Wharton 10 Jan 1849

Doggett, James William--Mary Lambert 17 Mar 1842

Doggett, John--Mary Ann Cobb 26 Mar 1845

Doggett, Amanda Lewis--Thomas W. Hopkins 17 Feb 1880

Doggett, Franklin Walker--Miller Rudd 8 Feb 1880

Doggett, Martha Ann--Maj. Andrews Summers c1881

Doggett, Virginia Elizabeth--Joseph Kerner date?

Halifax Co:

Doggett, John B.--Anna L. Campbell 20 Jun 1848

Lincoln Co:

Doggett, John K.--Frances Shuford 17 Jan 1835

Orange Co:

Doggett, Sarah Ann--William Byars Jr. 1765

Randolph Co:

Doggett, Jordon F.--Milley Jones 23 May 1848

Rutherford Co:

Doggett, Elizabeth d/o George--James Finch Elliott 22 Feb 1807

" Sally--Gabriel Wilmoth 11 Dec 1807

" Charles Y. s/o George--Mary Roberts 10 Feb 1810

" Fanny--James McBrayer 11 Jul 1820

" Mary--William Sutton 11 Jan 1821

" Richard--Jane Goode 6 Dec 1821

" Martha Ann--Othneal Butler 21 Dec 1824

" Elizabeth d/o George--Irvine Henderson 27 Dec 1830

" Sarah d/o George--John B. Goude-lock 3 Feb 1832

" Coleman--Mary A. Smith 24 Apr 1833

" Eveline--John F. Bean 4 Jan 1834

" Burhrod R.--Frances Bridges 19 Oct 1843

" Mary C.--Richard Scoggin 15 Apr 1845

" Jordon F.--Milly Jones 24 May 1848

" John B.--Anna L. Campbell 20 Jun 1848

" G.W.--Mary McDaniel 10 Jun 1863

County unknown:

Doggett, George--Milly Carpenter 24 Apr 1812

" Willey--George W. Trout 14 Jan 1830

" George W.--Elizabeth Wadkins 11 Mar 1830

" Susan--Barnabas King 13 Dec 1830

" Martha--Thomas Tillery 12 Oct 1833

" Sarah--William Morrow 3 Jan 1835

" W.D.--Elizabeth Butler 27 Dec 1835

" Patsy--George Bias 22 Feb 1850

" Jordon F.--Sarah Cobb 4 Dec 1850

" Elizabeth R.--William E. Fenner 26 Jan 1856

" Micajah N.--Narcissa Hardin 14 Feb 1856

" J.L.--Cemantha Tennes 8 Mar 1857

" Jane--Ceasar Cobb 7 Jan 1860

Doggetts in Tax Lists and Census Records in Tennessee

Early Tennessee Tax Lists by B & B Sistler:

Doggatt, Miller		
Doggett, Jesse	Jefferson County	1822
Doggett, Miller	Jefferson County	1800
Doggett, Thomas (2)	Jefferson County	1822

1830 Census:

Doggett, Chattel (Chatten) 00000001-001010000

" Isaac 20001000-000010001 Jefferson Co.

" Jesse 22020001-210001100 Jefferson Co.

" Thomas 00000010-001010000 Jefferson Co.

1880 census: Doggett, Alexander

Doggett, D.W.	Sullivan County
Doggett, G.W.	Giles
Doggett, Jesse	Jefferson
Doggett, Miller	Giles
Doggett, M. Jr.	Giles
Doggett, Nancy	Jefferson
Doggett, Thomas	Jefferson
Doggett, Thomas	Marshall
Doggett, Thomas	E. Tennessee
Doggett, William F.	Giles

1850 census:

Doggett, Arthur	Sullivan County
Doggett, Dilla	Giles
Doggett, George W.	Giles
Doggett, J.H.	Tipton
Doggett, Jane	Giles
Doggett, Marciosa B.	Giles
Doggett, Miller	Giles
Doggett, Nancy	Jefferson
Doggett, Thomas	Giles
Doggett, Thomas	Jefferson
Doggett, William	Jefferson

1850 Jefferson Co TN

Doggett, Nancy	60
Doggett, John	27
Doggett, Kesiah	24
Dogget, Wesley	20

DOGGETTS in Tennessee Marriage Records

Davidson Co:

Doggett, Mary--Mandy M. Burton 29 May 1849

Giles Co:

Doggett, Miller--Cynthia Jane Moore 25 Sep 1849

" Emily Jane--Ben Williams 21 Jun 1860

" Narcissa B.--Leroy W. Wilks date?

" Martha b 1823--Terrel T. Crowder date?

Halifax Co:

Doggett, John--Anna El. Campbell 20 Jun 184-

Hamblin Co:

Doggett, Jesse E.--Mary E. Arwood date?

Jefferson Co:

Doggett, Jesse--Jenny Claxton 17 Feb 1803 #466 bdm: Miller Dogget

" Miller--Delilah "Dillie" Griffin 9 Sep 1807 #696 bdm: Thomas Doggett

" Thomas--Lucinda Sampson 14 Dec 1824 #1804

" Mary--Archibald Austin 20 Nov 1825 #1929

" Isaac--Susanna McCune 1 Mar 1828 #2145

" Anne--Jesse Robinson 3 Sep 1829 #2228

" Jesse--Amy McCowan 25 May 1832

" Elizabeth A.--James Knight 17 Jan 1847

" Westley--Melissa Clarkson 21 Aug 1862

Shelby Co:

Doggett, Emily--Benjamin Williams 21 Jun 1860

" F. W.--John D. Carroll 16 Aug 1853

" John Harrison--Josie Latture 18 Aug 1891 White Store TN

Sullivan Co:

Doggett, Marshall Willington b VA 31 Mar 1816--Caroline Steel date?

" Mary b VA 1814--William Lindsay Gladson date?

" Susan b VA 1810--James Anderson date:

" Alexander--Jane Rhea 6 Oct 1830

Williamson Co:

Doggett, Chatten--Polly Wells 12 Dec 1807

Other:

Doggett, Rev. James Polk--Ellen Anderson Newland 18 Feb 1872 Arcadia TN

" Arthur Jackson--Eliza Jane Drake date? Morrell's Mill TN

Doggett Miscellany

Mrs. Isaac Doggett was Charlotte P. Smith d/o George W. Smith (b Cape Girardeau Do Mo 1829 s/o Reuben Smith b NC 1802 to MO 1820 and Catherine Slinkard) and Isabelle Beed (?). Goodspeed's History of Southeast MO p 849.

James A. Rigdon's widow m Peter Doggett, native of St. Genevieve Co MO. Peter Doggett m/2 Josphine Kirchner. Goodspeed's Hist. of S.E. MO p 609.

Bedford Co VA 1757. Lots for town to be called New London. Richard Doggett bought lots Nos. 3, 16 and 38.

Some Doggett births from LDS records:

Thomas Doggett s/o Richard and Ann b 2 Sep 1731 North Farnham Par. Richmond Co VA

Harry Edgar Doggett s/o Charles Ira Doggett and Lucille Allan b Springfield, Green Co MO 21 July 1899

Rutha Jane Doggett d/o Miller and Rebecca Jane Doggett b 28 Dec 1846 Giles Co TN

Ann Doggett s/o John and Mary Doggett b Oct 1725 Richmond Co VA

John Doggett s/o Isaac Doggett b 4 Dec 1730 Richmond Co VA

R.E. Doggett, attorney b VA in Franklin Co MO by 1875. He was a patron of the 1878 Atlas of Franklin Co MO.

Alexander Doggett appointed treasurer of Moniteau Co MO 1 Mar 1846

Information from Missouri wills:

Moniteau Co MO. Will and Admr. 1845-65. B-12. Alan Doggett sec. for Theodore Allen.

Washington Co MO. Wills and Admr. 1816-1853. Isaac Doggett of Concord Twp. Will 7 Sep 1817.

Named sons: John, William, Thomas and Benjamin.

Moniteau Co MO B pp 21,22. Alexander Doggett was secretary for John Christian estate. 27 Mar 1849.

James Alexander Doggett secretary for bond of David B. Peters 18 May 1849. Moniteau Co MO.

Washington Co MO. Admrs. A-6. Lucinda Doggett admr. for James C. Johnson 10 July 1846.

Kentucky Marriage records:

- Doggett, Benjamin--Frenkey M. Thomas 26 Jul 1819 Bourbon Co
- " Elizabeth--Leonard Young 13 Sep 1813 Fayette Co
- " Frances--Leonard W. Searce 24 Jan 1838 Shelby Co
- " George--Lucinda Shepherd 25 Sep 1816 Clarke Co
- " Martha--Elisha A. Hawkins 20 Jun 1892 Shelby Co
- " Lucinda--George M. Callaway 2 Apr 1821 Mason Co
- " Mary--Thomas Gibbons 31 Oct 1821 Mason Co
- " Mary E.--Thomas S. Long 1 Jun 1846 Shelby
- " Nancy--Jacob Gard 2 Feb 1826
- " Richard--Elizabeth Sullivan 16 Feb 1799 Mason Co
- " Frances Ann of Mercer Co--John Kemper of Garrard Co 11 Aug 1830
- " Newton--Mary Mitchell 7 Sep 1808 Mason Co

Highland Co OH marriages:

- Doggett, David Milton--Sarah Elizabeth Bennett 14 Oct 1869
- " Edward S.--Eliza Belford 5 Jul 1877
- " Elmore--Hannah B. Hill 30 May 1816
- " Elmore--Frances Ann Roads 23 Sep 1847
- " George--Sarah Ann Gossett 28 Jan 1836
- " Elmore--Mary Glasscock 7 Sep 1852
- " George W.--Elizabeth Ashmore 29 Nov 1838
- " George W.--Eliza Moon 11 Feb 1843

Doggett, George W.--Elizabeth West 21 Feb 1849

- " George W.--Nancy M. Davis 14 Nov 1867
- " Henry S.--Virginia E. Marley 26 Aug 1868
- " Isaac A.--Nancy Minerva Holt 14 Oct 1875
- " James--Susan M. Wright 26 Apr 1842
- " James W.--Hester Ann Fitzpatrick 7 Sep 1852
- " James F., widower--Sarah A. Willett, widow 23 Nov 1865
- " John--Elma Parker 12 Jan 1843
- " John--Sarah Jane Creed 9 Oct 1847
- " John D.--Mary Green 24 Dec 1867
- " Presley Jackson--Martha Anderson, widow 15 Jan 1865
- " Norris--Araminta Stoddard, widow 7 Jan 1868
- " Reuben--Sarah Boyd 4 Oct 1868
- " Walker W.--Lavisia F. Parker 22 May 1851
- " Washington--Milley Sanders 19 Jan 1837
- " Wesley--Martha Kent 3 Jul 1856
- " William--Eliza Jane Hinton 17 Nov 1846
- " Andrew--Sarah Amanda Fisher 20 Sep 1866
- " Armsted--Polly Allison 10 Sep 1818
- " Cary A.--Mary E. Huffman 20 Jun 1855
- " Carey A., widower Sarah J. Bennett 1 Sep 1866
- " Clinton C.--Eliza L. Murphy 27 Jan 1875

Doggetts in 1830 Kentucky census:

- Doggett, Arthur
- Doggett, Henry Bath Co
- Doggett, Thomas Dingsville Twp.
- Doggett, Absalom Shelby Co
- Doggett, Benjamin Bourbon Co
- Doggett, Jo. T. Jefferson Co
- Doggett, Presley Shelby Co
- Doggett, Richard Mercer Co
- Doggett, Richard Mason Co

From "Doggett-Daggett Genealogy" by Willard Manning Doggett:

Rollin Mallory Daggett (1831-1901) who founded the "Golden Era" newspaper in the Golden Gate, San Francisco CA. Friend of Sam Clemens, lived both in California and Virginia City, Nevada. Writer, Miner, Congressman from Nevada to the U.S. Congress in 1882. Minister to Hawaii 1882-1885. Very interesting character.

John Daggett born Newark, Wayne Co NY (1822-1919). Went to Siskiyou County area in California about 1852. Owned the Black Bear Gold Mine in that area as well as silver mines in the San Bernadino CA area. (Town of Daggett named for the shipping silver on the Southern Pacific Railroad) Elected to State Assembly from Siskiyou County in 1880 and 1882, elected Lt. Gov. of California in 1882. In 1895 appointed Superintendent of the U.S. Mint in San Francisco and served four years.

Various Doggett Families

1.

Joseph Arthur Doggett, farmer b Harveyville, Wabaunsee Co KS 5 Feb 1883 d Cherokee, Alfalfa Co OK 18 Mar 1948 s/o Ralph Doggett and Sarah Susan McPherson
m Iola, Allen Co KS 23 Dec 1905 Maude Clara Bartles b Iola, Allen Co KS 1 Jun 1879 d Cherokee, Alfalfa Co OK 30 Aug 1843

Ch:

- a Wilma Hallie Doggett b Cherokee, Alfalfa Co OK 20 Feb 1910
m 14 Feb 1934 Roy Alexander Davis
- b Barbara Frances Doggett b Cherokee, Alfalfa Co OK 30 Nov 1913
m 3 Mar 1938 Leonard Leland Bobbins
- c Ruth Dogget b Cherokee, Alfalfa Co OK 7 Jul 1915
m 7 Jul 1934 Lowell Black.

Gen. and Lineage of John Thomas Johnson and his Descendants 1700-1957 by William Clifton Johnson from an LDS family rec. by Mrs. Ruth Ann Kindt, 4350 Birch Dr., Mesquite TX 75149

2.

Ralph Dogget b Kokomo, Howard Co IN 28 Jan 1857 d 24 Oct 1924
m 1879 Sarah Susan McPherson b Harveyville, Wabaunsee Co KS 23 Mar 1863 d 4 Apr 1948 d/o Joseph McPherson and Virginia Johnson ch:

- a Viola Elnora Doggett b Harveyville Wabaunsee Co KS 10 Jan 1880
m 1 Jan 1902 Burton Ellis Doggett
- b Carrie Lucretia Doggett b Harveyville, Wabaunsee Co KS 23 Sep 1881
m 12 Jan 1909 Herman Tholen
- c Joseph Arthur Doggett b Harveyville, Wabaunsee KS 5 Feb 1883 d 18 Mar 1948
m 23 Dec 1905 Maude Clara Barthles
- d Clara Berta Doggett b Harveyville, Wabaunsee Co KS 4 Oct 1884
m 20 May 1913 Arthur Garfield Emerson
- e William Franklin Doggett b Harveyville, Wabaunsee Co KS 13 Jul 1887 d 9 Feb 1888. unmd.
- f Virginia Laura b Harveyville, Wabaunsee Co KS 20 Jul 1889
m 26 Jul 1915 Howard Erlington Tewell
- g Cleophas Robert Dogget b Harveyville, Wabaunsee Co KS 4 Jul 1893
m 21 Jun 1921 Lillian Helen Bergman
- h Pauline Mable Doggett b Winthrop, Little River Co AR
m 15 May 1921 Eugene Emel Harrison
- i Maxine Bonita Doggett b Iola, Allen Co KS 28 Oct 1906
m 26 Feb 1926 Ora Albert Duncan

3. Thomas Bushrod Doggett b Culpeper Co V c1772 s/o George Doggett
 m/1 11 Dec 1794 Sarah "Sally" Ward b 1774 of Culpeper Co VA
 - a Judith "Judy" Doggett b Culpeper Co VA c1795
 m 20 Jul 1813 John Jones
 - b William Doggett b Culpeper Co VA c1797
 m 15 Mar 1819 Mildred Brown
 Thomas m/2 28 Sep 1802 Sarah Harding (Harden) b 13 Feb 1782 of Culpeper Co VA
 d 16 Jan 1866 d/o Hal and Elizabeth Harding
 - c Susan Doggett b Culpeper Co VA c1804
 m 24 Dec 1824 John Penley

Doggett Fam. Rec. by Fam. Rep. Richmond VA. Wills, deed, Marr. & U.S. census rec. of Culpeper Co VA.
 LDS rec. submitted by Mary Maurine P. Rott, 1936 Berkeley St., Salt Lake City, UT.

4. Henry Hill Doggett b c1847 of Hanover/Henrico Co VA
 m 1868 Victoria Juliet Duke b 1849 of Hanover Co VA d 1880 d/o Thomas Taylor Duke and Mary Ann Netherland
 - a Henry Hill Doggett Jr b Hanover/Henrico Co VA 1869
 m June 1899 Alice Barner.

From "Henry Duke Councilor" by Walter Garland Duke p 251.
 LDS rec. submitted by Lyle H. Duke, Rt 2, Burley ID

5. Wishard R. Doggett b Stafford Co VA 1804
 m Harriet -- b Essex Co VA 1806 children of Culpeper Co VA
 - a Delilah S. Doggett b 1835
 - b Martha Doggett b 1835
 - c America Doggett b 1837
 - d Lewis G. Doggett b 1839
 - e John Doggett b 1841
 - f Hester A. Doggett b 1844
 - g David Doggett b 1846
 - h Daniel Doggett b 1848

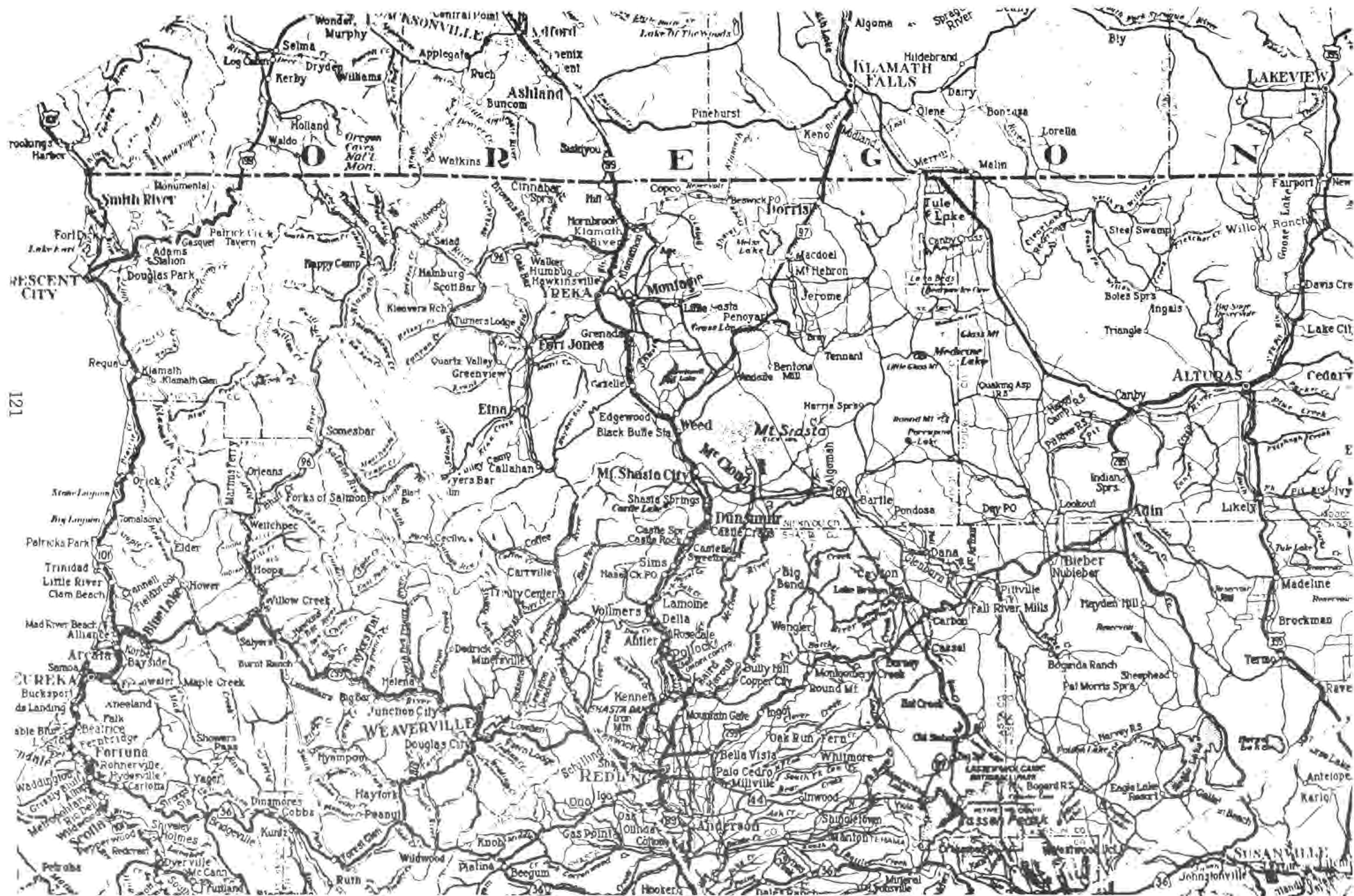
U.S. Census rec. 1850 and 1860 of Culpeper Co VA
 LDS rec. by Mary Maurine P. Rott, 1936 Berkeley St., Salt Lake City UT.

6. Richard Doggett b March 1814 of Kentucky d Crowley, Tarrant Co TX Feb 1854
 m 30 Sep 1839 Margaret Pauline Vice b Bath Co KY 20 Nov 1820 d Crowley, Tarrant Co TX Dec 1875 d/o Enoch Vice and Elizabeth Tucker.
 - a William Daniel Doggett b Bath Co KY 8 Oct 1842 d 14 Jan 1920
 m Ladaska Gant
 - b John Wesley Doggett b Bath Co KY 28 Feb 1844 d 21 Apr 1931
 m Mary Riddle
 - c Cynthia Ann doggett b Bath Co KY 1845
 m Joseph Riddle Jr
 - d Thomas Jefferson Doggett b Bath Co KY 29 Mar 1846
 m Elizabeth Watson
 - e David George Doggett b Bath Co KY 26 Dec 1847 d 18 Nov 1914
 m 20 Jan 1870 Patience Annie Riddle
 - f Phlegm Farris Doggett b Bath Co KY c1849
 - g Laura Jane Doggett b Crawley, Tarrant Co TX 1851
 m Benson Goff

Personal rec. of Marvin B. Vice, 1695 Bryan Rd, R.R. 4, Lesington 40505. LDS rec. submitted by Elvia R. Vice R.R. 2, Box 738, Casa Grande AZ85222

7. George M. Doggett b Tennessee d St. Louis MO June 1863
 m Mary -- d Steelville, Crawford Co MO. 9 ch. 4 of whom were living in 1915:
 a Sarah J. Doggett m Edward O. Wilson of Montgomery Co MO
 b Ellen Isabell Doggett m John C. Davis of Steelville MO
 c George M. Doggett Jr in harness and saddlery business in Portland OR
 d William C. Doggett m 1869 Malissa L. Moore b TN. He was in St. Louis until 1868. He moved to Cuba, Crawford Co MO and taught school 20 years. Their children: Albert M.; E.S.; Mary Ann m William Wayne; Bettie m George Ashworth; Irvin Edward d age 32. In 1915 William C. was discharging the duties of Circuit Clerk of Crawford County and living at Steelville.
 George M. Doggett was a merchant for many years in St. Louis and held several municipal offices. He was a Royal Arch Mason and filled all the chairs in the lower lodge. From "Missouri, the Center State 1821-1915" by Stevens Vol. 3 p 703.
8. James William Doggett b 7 Oct 1813
 m 17 Mar 1842 Mary Lambeth b 18 Sep 1822
 a Mary Ann Doggett b 29 Aug 1843
 b Amanda Levine Doggett b 28 Jun 1845
 c William Taylor Doggett b 3 Jun 1847
 d Charles Russell Doggett b 4 Sep 1849
 e Wesley Osborn Doggett b 29 Jan 1852
 f Virginia Elizabeth Doggett b 12 Oct 1854
 g John Andrew Thomas Doggett b 16 Jan 1857
9. Cary Armistead Doggett b Ohio s/o Armistead Doggett
 m Sarah Jane Bennettd
 a Isaac Bennett Doggett
 b Mary Elizabeth Doggett m U.L. Marsden
 c Maggie Marie Doggett m M.M. Shellhammer
 d George Grant Doggett
 e James L. Doggett
 f John Morris Doggett
 g Harry Glenn Doggett
 h Grace Doggett m -- Young
 i Cary Estel Doggett, dec'd
 (8 children, 21 grandchildren, 34 great grandchildren, 1 great, great grandchild--in 5 states: California, Illinois, Pennsylvania, Nebraska and Washington)
10. William Massey
 m
 a Nancy Massey
 m St. Louis MO **John Doggett**
 b Sally Massey
 m John B. Riney
 c Betsy Massey
 d John Massey
 e William Massey
 f Louisa Massey
 g Polly Massey
 h Malinda Massey

11. Joseph Massey b Brunswick Co VA 1705-10 d Brunswick Do will rec. 26 Mar 1761
m Elizabeth --
 - a John Massey b 1743
 - b Sarah Massey b 1728 m -- Avent
 - c Amy Massey b 1730
 - d Rebecca Massey b 1732 m -- Rives
 - e Agnes Massey b 1732 m -- Richardson
 - f Mary Massey b 1736 m -- Wise
 - g William Massey b 1738 m widow of brother, James
 - h Thomas Massey b 1740 m Mary Peebles d/o David Peebles and Betty Cooke
 - i James Massey b 1741 m Elizabeth Rives
 - j Joseph Massey Jr b 1745
 - k Lucy Massey b 1749
 - L Winnifred Massey b 1747
 - m Betty Massey b 1750 m John Doby
 - n Frances Massey b 1752



Southern Oregon and Northern California (Siskiyou and Shasta Counties)
Homes of the Doggett Families



Doggett Ranch on the Klamath River 1st owned by Davis Whiteside Doggett. Left to right: Davis Whiteside Doggett 1814-1893; Charles David Doggett 1881-1965; Grace Crary Doggett 1859-1953; Pearl Grace Doggett 1883-1917; Harry William Doggett 1885-1920; William Davis Doggett 1857-1931. Grace and William are the parents of the children



THE RIVERSIDE DISTRICT SCHOOL

This picture of the Riverside District School built in the late 1890-s was one of the first on the Klamath River located near the area of Walker Siskiyou County, California. Many of the people listed in this group were probably getting their first at a school training. The newspaper clipping is very old doesn't show name of paper or date.

The School closed in the Klamath District on Friday, September 1st. The following names compose the roll of honor for each of the three months school in this district. Riverside School

GEORGE M. WALKER	GEORGE L. DOGGETT	1858
FRANCIS WALKER	WILLIAM D. DOGGETT	1857
ELLA WALKER	FANNIE DOGGETT	1860
GEORGE JENSEN	ELI KELLY	
CHRISTAIN JENSEN	JENNIE MAPLESDEN	1860
HENRIETTA JENSEN	CHARLES MAPLESDEN	1866
ANN REDMAN	BENJAMIN MAPLESEN	1863
LEWTHY REDMAN		

The dates of birth for some of these people I have placed at the end of their names. I know they are somewhere near the same age.

My great grandmother Rowena Hazard Campbell Crary, wife of Stephen Henry Crary was a teacher also her daughter Blanche Ella Crary was a teacher at Riverside, and Oak Bar Schools.



RIVERSIDE DISTRICT SCHOL KLAMATH RIVER SISKIYOU COUNTY CA.

Top left to right

Bert Jackson b 1884 Harry Doggett b 1885 Pearl Doggett b 1883 Blanche Jackson b 1878 Bertha Doggett

Standing near porch left right side of porch

Charles Doggett 1881 (Teacher Frank Hooper)

Willis Quigley Frank Jackson b 1876



Mary A. Redmond Doggett

Died on McKinney Creek CA
25 Mar 1863 35 years of age,
wife of John C. Doggett



William Davis Doggett

Married at Scott Bar CA 19 Oct 1880
by S. Tompkins J.P. William Davis
Doggett to Grace Ann Crary



Grace Ann Crary Doggett



William Davis Doggett

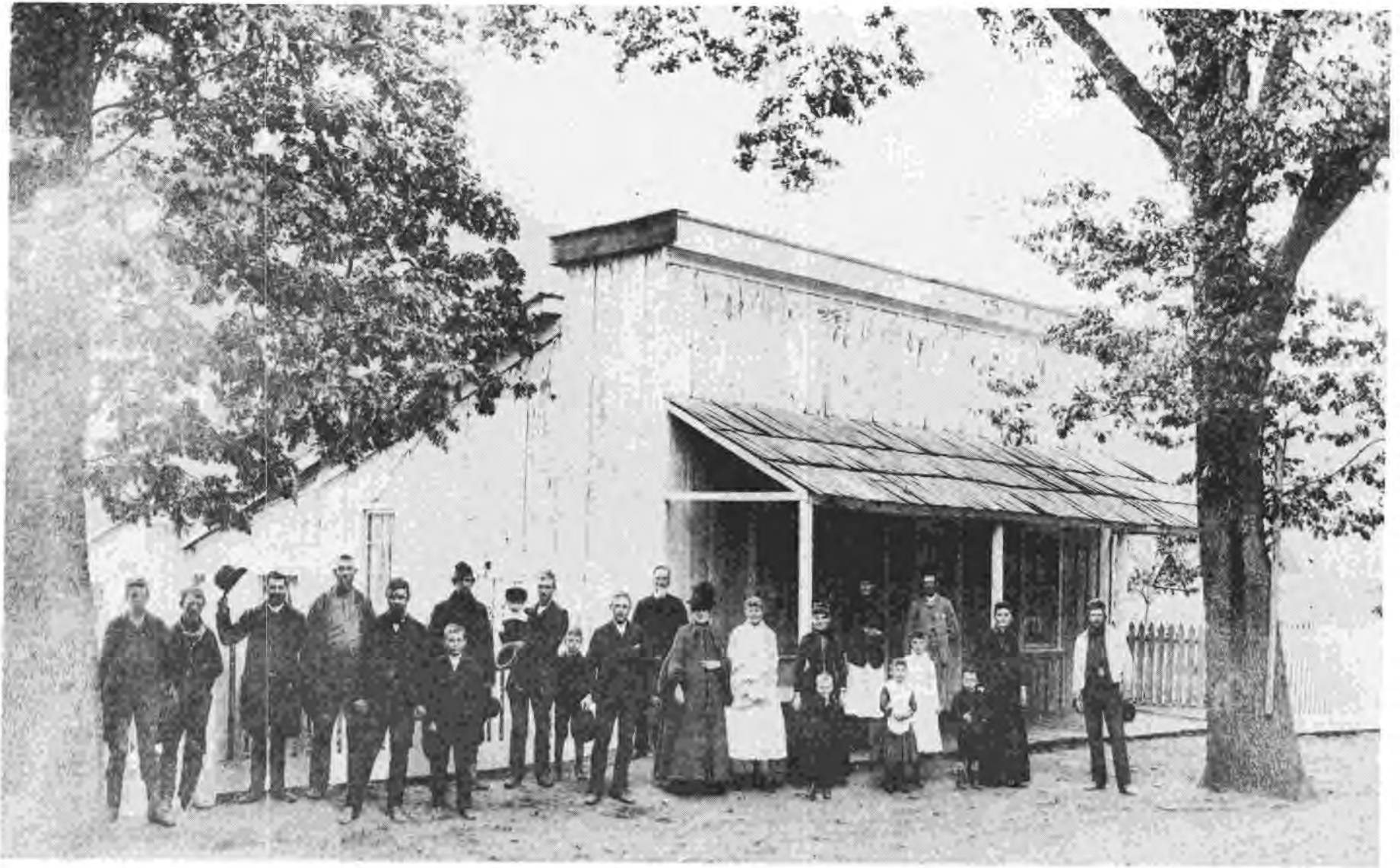


George Lewellan Doggett Family
Left to Right: Bertha, Clara (mother), Mary, Elsie, father George Sr. and George Jr.



TAKEN ABOUT 1890

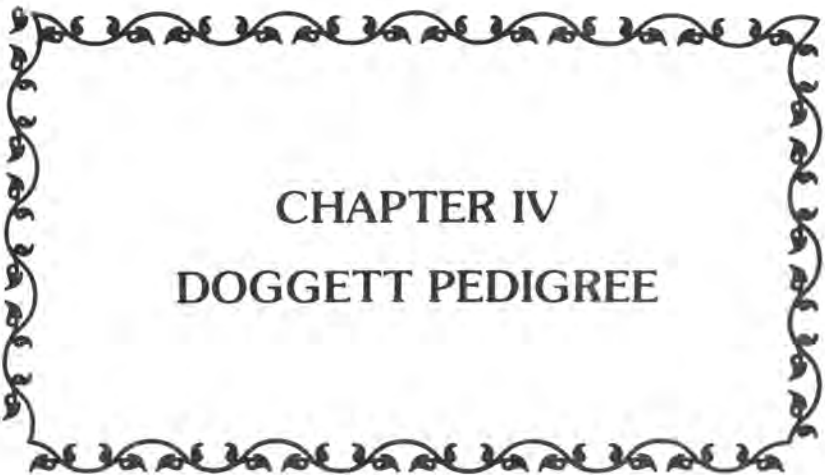
Left to right: Pearl Grace Doggett; Mother Grace Ann Crary Doggett b 1859 La Crosse, Wisc.; Charles David Doggett; Father, William Davis Doggett b 1857 Oak Bar, Ca.; small boy, Harry William Doggett



Southern Pacific Picture abt. 1888

Oak Bar Store owned by H.J. Barton

Left to right; 1st man unknown, Sam Williams, H.J. Barton, George Haines, W.D. Doggett, Harry White, Charles Doggett, Sam White, baby Martin White, Frank Jackson, Stephen Rodman Crary, Andrew Jackson (w/ beard) Rowena Campbell Crary, Minnie Barton, Blanche Crary Jackson, Bert Jackson, Mary Emma White, Pearl Doggett, Blanche "Sissy" Jackson, man unknown, Harry William Doggett, Grace Crary Doggett, and Sam Gosney

A decorative rectangular border with a repeating floral or scrollwork pattern surrounds the text.

CHAPTER IV
DOGGETT PEDIGREE

DOGGETT-RUSSELL PEDIGREE CHART

To find the father of any person, double their number on the chart. The wife of any man is found by adding one.

1. Blanche Lelia Doggett b Yreka, Siskiyou Co CA 10 June 1909. Living Redding CA m/1 Yreka CA 11 Jan 1926 Charles Luther Knight b Oak Bar, Siskiyou Co CA 7 May 1899/1902 d Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co CA 19 Oct 1963 bu: Evergreen Cem. Yreka CA. m/2 Ira Dean Phillips b Daysville VA 23 Jan 1884 bu: Amsterdam N.Y. m/3 Lincoln Edward Heflin b Healdsburg Sonoma Co CA 12 Feb 1909
2. Harry William Doggett b Klamath River, Siskiyou Co CA 6 Feb 1885 d Klamath River CA 2 Mar 1920 married Mt. Shasta, Siskiyou Co CA 9 Aug 1908
3. Lelia Marguerite Russell b Yreka, Siskiyou Co CA 9 Dec 1888 d Redding, Shasta Co CA 11 Apr 1969
4. William Davis Doggett b Oak Bar, Siskiyou co CA 27 Mar 1857 d Yreka CA 16 Dec 1931 married Scott Bar, Siskiyou Co CA 19 Oct 1880
5. Grace Anna Crary b LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co WI 15 Mar 1859 d Yreka CA 27 Sep 1952
6. James Buchanan Russell b Rogue Valley, Oregon Terr. 7 Sep 1856 d Yreka CA 2 Nov 1952 married Yreka CA 2 June 1885
7. Clara Milly Hovey b Yreka CA 2 Sep 1860 d Yreka CA 30 June 1945
8. John Clarke Doggett b St. Louis, St. Louis Co MO 18 Feb 1828 d Klamath River CA 9 Dec 1899 married St. Louis MO 20 Sep 1849 by Christian Krinkler JP
9. Mary Ann Redmond b Missouri 18 Sep 1832 d Klamath River CA 26 Oct 1863
10. Stephen Henry Crary b Fall River MA 25 Oct 1828 d Walker, Siskiyou Co CA 26 Jan 1915 m Voluntown, New London Co CT 10 Oct 1854
11. Rowena Hazard Campbell b Peacedale Washington Co RI 29 Sep 1834 d Siskiyou Co CA 1907
12. James Howard Russell b Natchez TN 5 Apr 1823 d Ashland, Jackson Co OR 1 Oct 1895 m Ashland OR 9 May 1854
13. Ann Hasseltine Hill b Sweetwater, Monroe Co TN 4 Apr 1838 d Ashland OR 27 Nov 1930
14. William Ashley Hovey b Thetford, Orange Co VT 30 Sep 1831 d Yreka CA 21 Dec 1914 married Kendall, Monroe Co WI 21 Apr 1850
15. Mary Caroline Wallace b Trimble Co KY 28 Aug 1825 d Yreka CA 12 July 1905
16. John Doggett b Tennessee c1795 d St. Louis, St. Louis Co MO 1832 m probably in St. Louis MO c1813
17. Nancy Massey b Kentucky
18. Redmond William T. unproven
- 19.
20. Charles Wylie Crary b Stonington, New London Co CT 12 June 1796 d Plainfield, Windham Co CT 14 Mar 1850 married Little Compton, Newport Co RI.
21. Anne Borden b Fall River, Bristol Co MA 9 Apr 1805 d Plainfield CT 4 Sep 1885
22. Erasmus D Campbell b South Kingston RI 11 Jan 1811 d LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co WI 16 April 1873
23. Hannah Rodman b South Kingston RI 1815
24. James Hosmer Russell b Thompsonville, Hartford Co CT 14 May 1774 married

25. Mabel Howard of Kentucky d Dover Co TN 1823 (Both died same year same county.)
26. Isaac Hill b Claiborne Co TN 23 Oct 1805 d Ashland, Jackson Co OR 15 July 1864 married TN 26 Dec 1826
27. Elizabeth Lee Fine b on French Broad River NC d Ashland OR 14 Dec 1879
28. Alfred Hovey b Thetford, Orange Co VT 20 Apr 1791 d Thetford VT 5 April 1872 m Thetford VT 26 Nov 1812
29. Abigail Howard b Thetford VT 18 May 1792 d Thetford VT 5 July 1837
30. Rev. William Wallace b VA ? 1802 married 20 Dec 1820 Moved to Trimble Co. TN
31. Sarah Conway b 1798 d 20 Oct 1863 Trimble Co. TN
32. George Doggett b Pittsylvania Co ? VA d St. Louis, St. Louis Co MO 1822
33. Mary E. —
34. William Massey from Kentucky wife unknown
40. George Crary b Preston CT 19 Sep 1760 d N. Stonington, New London Co CT m 19 May 1781
41. Esther Brown b N. Stonington VT 19 Sep 1761 d Stonington CT 28 Jan 1843
42. William Borden b Tiverton RI 9 Feb 1772 d 2 May 1834 m 22 Sep 1796
43. Rebecca Church b Fall River, Bristol Co MA 1775
44. Dr. Daniel Campbell b Voluntown, New London Co CT married his cousin
45. Rowena Campbell b 19 May 1787
46. Robert Rodman b Little Compton, Newport Co RI 18 May 1774 d 1 Apr 1838 married July 1799
47. Elizabeth Hazard b Little Compton RI 1783 d 6 May 1870
48. Jonathon "John" Russell b Thompson, Hartford Co CT 10 Feb/Mar 1738/39 d Washington Co OH 1808 sd marriage
49. Elizabeth (Hosmer) Lyon bur: Thompson VT
52. Joab Hill b TN ? 5 Oct 1775 d Clarke Co MO 5 Oct 1847 m Washington TN 1802
53. Elizabeth Lane b VA ? 24 Dec 1784 d Missouri 18 Sep 1864
54. John Fine b 26 Oct 1781 m 1800
55. Nancy Jennings Lee b 1782
56. Amos Hovey (Rev. War) b Mansfield Center, Tolland Co CT 9 Apr 1753 d 11 July 1840 married 22 Jan 1781 in Norwich CT
57. Clara Amelia Calkins b Lebanon, New London Co CT 1 Dec 1756 d 21 July 1813
58. Abijah Howard b Hebron, Tolland Co CT 1748 (Rev War) d 1818 married 6 Mar 1773
59. Priscilla Cushman b Plympton, Phymouth Co MA 6 Jan 1750 d 31 Aug 1823
62. John Conway b VA 16 Oct 1770 d 1863 Jefferson County Indiana married
63. Mary Elizabeth Hopwood b c1774 Trimble County Kentucky
64. Miller Doggett b VA (Orange/Culpeper Co) c1736 d Giles Co TN 1801-1807 intestate married
65. Mary — d Tennessee after 1807

80. Capt. George Crary French and Indian War b Groton, New London Co CT 1725 d Preston CT 19 Sep 1760 m 18 Sep 1756
81. Lucy Sterry b Groton, New London CT c1735
82. Amos Brown (Rev War) b Stonington CT 28 Oct 1730 d 12 Jan 1817 m Preston CT 4 Aug 1757
83. Eunice Turner b Preston CT 24 July 1740 d 9 Mar 1794 (Mayflower descendant)
84. Joseph Borden (Rev War) b Fall River MA 12 Aug 1733 d Fall River, Bristol Co MA 1809 m 19 Feb 1758 cousin
85. Peace Borden (cousin) b Fall River MA 13 Feb 1736
86. Capt. Joseph Church b Freetown Fall River MA 1742 d Fall River MA 1816 m 14 Nov 1765 Freetown MA
87. Sarah Brightman
88. Capt. John Campbell b Voluntown CT 22 Nov 1760 d 7 Jan 1840 m 2 May 1782 cousin)
89. Jane Jean Campbell (cousin) b Voluntown CT 21 May 1760 d 7 Oct 1839
90. Dr. Allen Campbell b 24 Feb 1749 d 9 Sep 1832 m 18 June 1778
91. Sarah Kenney/Kinne
92. Robert Rodman b South Kingston RI 28 Nov 1745 d 1806 m July 1768
93. Margaret Carpenter
94. Stephen Hazard b c1730 d Thompson CT 24 Oct 1804
95. Elizabeth Carpenter b 7 Oct 1741
96. Daniel Russell b Watertown, Middlesex Co VA 1713-1714 d 6 Oct 1776 married
97. Phebe Roberts b Wodburn, Middlesex Co MA
104. William Hill (Rev War) b Caroline Co. VA 1735 d 1792 b 1758
105. Hanninah Elizabeth Halbert b 1740
106. Lieut. Isaac Lane (Rev. War) b Pittsylvania Co VA 14 Feb 1760 d 1851 married
107. Sarah Russell b 1760 d 1851 m 1778 Washington County Tennessee
108. Peter Fine
109. Patience —
110. John Lee b 7 Nov 1749 d 17 Mar 1832 m 18 Feb 1780 Buckingham Co VA
111. Agnes Jennings b 5 Sep 1761 d 22 Nov 1847
112. Edmund Hovey b Malden MA 10 Jul 1699 d Norwich CT 21 Jan 1788 m/2 16 Apr 1747
113. Ann Huntington b Mansfield MA 15 Nov 1714 d Thetford VT 26 — 1797
114. Solomon Calkins (Rev War)
115. Abigail Skiff
116. Jonathon Howard (Rev War)
117. Sarah Dow
118. Solomon Cushman b Plymouth MA 9 Sep 1717 m 1740 (Rev War)
119. Ruth —

124. Peter Conway b 1746 d m 15 Nov 1769
125. Mary James b 1750 d 1822
128. George Doggett Sr. b Lancaster Co VA c1695 d Culpeper Co VA 1758/1759 married
129. Ann Chattin d after 1759
160. Robert Crary b Stonington CT 11 May 1690 d Voluntown CT 1750's married
161. Elizabeth ()
164. Daniel Brown b Stonington CT 9 Oct 1696 d 30 Aug 1771 m/1 21 Jan 1721
165. Mary Palmer Breed d 1744
166. Ezekiel Turner b Groton CT d Groton CT m 12 May 1729
167. Borodel Dennison b Stonington CT 14 Feb 1712
168. William Borden b Fall River MA 1707
169. Rebecca Church b Fall River MA
170. Joseph Borden b Fall River Bristol MA
171. Abigail Russell b Dartmouth Mass 19 Mar 1711
172. Capt. Charles Church b Plymouth MA 26 Aug 1710 d Fall River MA 6 May 1762
173. Frances Turner m 1735
176. Deacon John Campbell b Voluntown CT 23 Sep 1728 d 4 Dec 1808
177. Mary Ferguson b 2 Jun 1748 d 25 Mar 1813
178. Lt. James Campbell same as #180
179. Dinah McMMain same as #181
180. Lt. James Campbell b Voluntown, New London Co CT 5 Jul 1724 d Voluntown CT 2 Nov 1812
m Voluntown CT 11 May 1811
181. Dinah McMMain b 1726 d Voluntown CT 1 May 1811
184. Samuel Rodman b South Kingston RI 1716 d 1776 m 10 Mar 1744
185. Penelope Halloway b South Kingston RI d South Kingston RI 2 Jul 1754
186. Jonathan Carpenter
188. Thomas Hazard b South Kingston RI 28 July 1707
189. Hannah Slocum b 1708 d 24 Jun 1737
190. Daniel Carpenter
191. Renewed Smith
192. John Russell b Concord, Middlesex Co MA 14 Apr 1686 d Killingly CT 27 Dec 1762 m 10 Mar 1710
193. Elizabeth Patten b Cambridge MA d Killingely CT 20 June 1754
208. William Hill (Rev. War)
209. Susannah Smithers
210. Joel Halbert
211. Elizabeth Jones
212. Reverend Tidence Lane (Rev. War) b Baltimore Md 31 Aug 1724 d Whitburge TN 30 Jun 1806
213. Ester Bibber (Bibbens) b 1727 d 20 June 1805 m 9 May 1743 Frederick Co MD

214. Capt. George Russell (Rev. War) Grainger Co. VA 1720
215. Elizabeth (—) b 1725
224. James Hovey b Brookfield MA 1674 d Mansfield MA will 6 May 176- m 1694
225. Deborah Barlow b Charleston MA 1674 d Mansfield MA 15 May 1749
226. Thomas Huntington b Norwick CT 22 Apr 1688 m Mansfield Ct 6 Sep 1711
227. Elizabeth Arnold dau. of John Arnold
236. Benjamin Cushman bpt Plympton MA 1 Mar 1691 d Plympton MA 17 Oct 1770 m 8 Jan 1712
237. Sarah Eaton d 13 Sep 1737
248. Thomas Conway
249. Elizabeth Mauzey
250. John James
251. Dianah Allen
256. Richard Doggett b Christ Church Parish, Lancaster Co VA d Lancaster Co VA will 20 June-8 Nov 1721 m in Virginia
257. Elizabeth Bushrod of Northumberland Co VA
258. Thomas Chattin
259. Margaret —
320. Peter Crary b Scotland 1645 d Mystic CT 25 Oct 1708 m 31 Dec 1677
321. Christabel Gallop b New London CT
328. Thomas Brown b Lynn MA d Stonington CT 27 Dec 1723 m 8 Feb 1677
329. Hannah Collins
330. John Breed
331. Mary Palmer
332. Ezekiel Turner b Scituate MA 7 Jan 1650 d New London Co CT 16 Jan 1703-1704 m 26 Dec 1678
333. Susannah Kinney b New London CT 6 Sep 1662
334. Joseph Dennison b 14 Nov 1683 d 18 Feb 1724-1725
335. Prudence Miner b 6 May 1688 d 17 May 1726
336. Joseph Borden b Portsmouth RI 1680 d Freetown Bristol MA 1715
337. Sarah Brownell b Portsmouth RI 3 Dec 1681
342. Joseph Russell b Dartmouth MA 22 Nov 1679 d Dartmouth MA 18 Apr 1748
343. Mary Tucker b Dartmouth MA 1 July 1682 d Dartmouth MA 5 Dec 1769 d/o Abraham
344. Capt. Charles Church (Rev. War) b Plymouth RI 1681 d 9 Mar 1726
345. Mary Pope b 11 Sep 1686
352. Dr. John Campbell b Ulster, Ireland c1698 d Voluntown CT 1774 m 19 Nov 1719
353. Agnes Allen
356. Dr. John Campbell same as #352
357. Agnes Allen same as #353
358. Daniel McMain
360. Dr. John Campbell same as #352

361. Agnes Allen b 1686 same as #353
362. Daniel McMain
368. Dr. Thomas Rodman b Newport RI 11 Nov 1683 d 1775 m/1 20 Sep 1706
369. Katherine Fry b Newport RI d 4 Mar 1740
376. Stephen Hazard b 1662 d 29 Sep 1727
377. Elizabeth Helm b 1727 before her husband
378. Hon. Samuel Slocum
384. Benjamin Russell b 1643 d Concord MA 8 Jan 1712/1713 m 1665/1666
385. Rebecca (—)
416. Sion Hill b 1682 m 1708/9
417. Elizabeth Brown d 1710/11
424. Richard Lane
425. Sara (—)
448. James Hovey b Ipswich MA 1650 Ipswich MA 2 Aug 1675 (killed by Indians) m 1670
449. Priscilla Dane b Ipswich MA 1652
450. Edmund Barlow b Charleston 1664
451. Mary Pemberton
452. Capt Thomas Huntington b Norwich CT 18 Mar 1664 d Mansfield CT 7 Nov 1732
453. Elizabeth Backus
454. John Arnold
472. Thoamas Cushman b Plymouth MA Sep 1637 d Plympton MA 23 aug 1705 m 16 Oct 1678/79
473. Abigail Fuller of Rehoboth
512. Rev. Benjamin Doggett b Ipswich, County Suffolk, England bpt 28 Oct 1636 d Lancaster Co VA 1682 m St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich England 21 Sep 1664
513. Mrs. Jane Garrard b England
514. Richard Bushrod d Northumberland Co VA 10 Feb 1690 d VA by 1811 married
515. Elizabeth Kinner of Nurthumberland Co VA
642. Capt. John Gallop Jr.
643. Hannah Lake
656. Thomas Brown b Lynn MA 1628 d 28 Aug 1695
657. Mary Newhall b Lynn MA June 1637 d 28 Aug 1685
664. John Turner Sr. b Plymouth MA 22 Oct 1620 d 28 June 1697 of Scituate ME m 10 Nov 1645
665. Mary Brewster b Plymouth MA 16 Apr 1627
666. John Kenneyt (Kenne)
667. Sarah Douglas
668. George Dennison b 1653 d Westerly 27 Dec 1711

669. Mercy Gorham b 20 Jan 1658
670. Dr. Joseph Miner
671. Mary Avery
672. John Borden b Portsmouth RI Sep 1640 d 4 Jan 1716 m 25 Dec 1670
673. Mary Earle
674. George Brownell
675. Susannah Pearce
684. Joseph Russel b Dartmouth MA 6 May 1650 d 11 Dec 1739
685. Elizabeth Ricketson b Dartmouth MA 6 Mar 1657 d 25 Sep 1737
688. Nathaniel Church d 1688/1689
689. Sarah Barstow
690. Seth Pop b 13 Jun 1648 d 17 Mar 1727
691. Deborah Perry b 28 Nov 1654
704. Robert Campbell b Campbelltown Argyleshire Scotland 1673 d 14 Feb 1725
705. Janet Stewart b County Tyrone Ireland
712. Robert Campbell same as 704
713. Janet Stewart same as 705
720. Robert Campbell see #704
721. Janet Stewart see #705
736. Dr. thomas Rodman b Island of Barbardoes 26 Dec 1640 d Newport R.I. 10 Jul 1731
737. Patience (Easton) Moline d 21 Nov 1690 (35 years)
738. Dr. Thomas Fry, married
739. Mary Griffin
752. Robert Hazard, married
753. Mary Brownell
754. Rouse Helm, married
755. Mary (—)
768. William Russell b England 1605 d 14 Feb 1661/62
769. Martha Davys b Herfordshire, England d Cambride MA 1694
896. Daniel Hovey b Waltham Abbey, County Essex, England bapt 9 Aug 1618 d Ipswich MA 24 Apr 1682
897. Abigail Andrews b 1622 d Ipswich MA 1680
898. John Dane b Ipswich MA, married
899. Elizabeth —
904. Christopher Huntington b England 1624 d Ct 1691 Military Service
905. Ruth Rockwell m 7 Oct 1652
906. William Backus b 1614-1664 Legislator and Landowner

907. Elizabeth Pratt
944. Thomas Cushman b St. Andrew, Canterbury, England 8 Feb 1607-1608 d Plymouth MA 10/11 Dec 1691
945. Mary Allerton b Leyden, Holland June 1709 d Plymouth MA 20 Nov 1699. Came in Mayflower as child. Outlived all the others.
1024. William Doggett Jr b Boxford, County Suffolk, England bpt 23 Feb 1599 d Ipswich, County Suffolk England 10 Sep 1670
1028. Thomas Bushrod b Bushfield, Westmoreland Co. VA 1665 d Westmoreland Co VA after 1697 married
1029. Anna —
1030. Col. Rodham Kenner b Northumberland Co VA 23 Mar 1671 d Northumberland Co VA 1706
1031. Hannah Fox b 25 Jul 1671
1284. John Gallup Sr. b England 1590
1285. Christobel —
1286. John Lake of Erby, England
1287. Margaret Read
1312. Nicholas Brown b Inkborrow, England. Of Reading MA
1313. Elizabeth —
1314. Thomas Newhall of Lynn MA b England 25 May 1674
1315. Mary ()
1328. Humphrey Turner (b 1593-1673) Mass. Representative Councillor
1329. Lydia Gamer/Garner b 1598
1330. Jonathan Brewster b Scrooby, England 12 Aug 1593 d 7 Aug 1659 m Plymouth MA 10 Apr 1624
1331. Lucretia Oldham b 1643 d 4 Mar 1678/1679
1336. Capt. George Dennison b 10 Dec 1620 d 23 Oct 1694. To America 1617. m/2
1337. Ann Borodell of Ireland
1338. Capt. John Gorham
1339. Desire Howland
1344. Richard Borden b County Kent, England 27 Feb 1595/1596 d Portsmouth, New Port RI 25 Jun 1671 (from Wales to America 1635) m 28 Sep 1625
1345. Joan Fowle b Marden, County Kent, England d Portsmouth RI 15 Jul 1688 (84½ yrs)
1346. William Earle
1347. Mary Walker
1368. John Russell of Dartmouth MA b 1608 d 13 Feb 1695
1369. Dorothy — d 18 Dec 1687
1376. Richard Church b England 1608 d 1668 In Pequot War
1377. Elizabeth Warren b 1617

1378. William Barstow
1379. Ann Hubbard
1380. Thomas Pope
1381. Sarah Jenny
1382. Ezra Perry
1383. Elizabeth Burges
1472. John Rodman b England d will proved 14 Dec 1686, Island of Barradoes
1473. Elizabeth —
1474. Peter Easton b 1622 d 12 Feb 1693/1694
1475. Ann Cogglesell b 6 Mar 1688/1689
1504. Thomas Hazard b 1610
1504. Martha — b 1613
1664. Robert Hill b England 1642 came to the Isle of Wight
1665. Mary —
1792. Richard Hovey of Waltham Abby, County Essex, England
1795. Robert Andrews b England
1795. Elizabeth Franklin
1808. Simon Huntington d On board ship in Bay America m Norwich England
1809. Margaret Baret of England
1810. William Rockwell
1811. Ann Capen
1888. Robert Cushman came to America 1617 b England 1577 d England 1625
1889. Sarah Reder
1890. Lieut. Gov. Isaac Allerton
2048. William Doggett Sr. of Boxford, County Suffolk, England b 1547 d Boxford 10 Oct 1610 m Boxford, England 1 Jun 1591
2049. Avis Lappadge b 1547
2056. Capt. Richard Bushrod b England 1626 d Bushfield, Westmoreland Co VA p 1700 m c1662
2057. Aphia Hughes b Gloucester Co VA
2060. Richard Kenner of Northumberland Co VA
2061. Elizabeth Rodham
2062. David Fox
2063. Hannah Bell
2568. John Gallup
2569. — Crabbe
2572. Richard Lake of Erby, England

- 2573. Anne Morelly of Bloxby, England
- 2574. Edmund Read b Inkbarrow Worcestorshire England
- 2575. Elizabeth Cooke
- 2624. Edward Brown
- 2625. Jane Lide of Inkbarrow, Worchestshire, England
- 2647. John Borodell
- 2660. William Brewster b Scrooby, England 1566/1567 d Plymouth, New England 10 Apr 1644
- 2661. Mary ——— d Plymouth MA 17 Apr 1627
- 2662. John Oldham
- 2672. William Dennison
- 2674. John Borodell of County Cork, Ireland
- 2678. John Howland b 1592 d MA 1672 Mayflower Compact
- 2679. Elizabeth Tilly
- 2688. John Vorden of Bourdenay, France
- 2690. Richard Fowle
- 2948. Nicholas Easton b Wales 1593 d R.I. 15 Aug 1675 Governor R.I.
- 2949. Patience Strachey d Wales two sons John and Peter came to the Colonies
- 2950. John Coggeshall b 1591/1601-d R.I. 1. 1647 Assembleman; Provincail President
- 2951. Mary ———
- 3620. Rockwell
- 4096. John Doggett b 1565 of Bars, St. Mary, County Suffolk, England
- 4098. Thomas Lappadge
- 4122. Matthew Robham
- 4123. Elizabeth ———
- 5250. Thomas Lide
- 5900. John Coggeshall, Gent. of Halsted, England
- 5901. Ann Butter
- 8192. Richard Doggett of Groton, County Suffolk, England. Lived there 1526.
- 11802. William Butter

Most of the lineage has been taken from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Some has been taken from other genealogies. Some of these lines must be proved by futher research. Other sources are family Bibles, court houses locally and across the nation.



INDEX

Doggett Index

- _____, 19
 Abba Jane, 64
 Absolom S., 71, 116
 Ada, 38, 50
 Ada Mae, 50
 Adele, 109, 108
 Adeline P., 65
 Agnes, 50
 Agnes Gertrude, 28
 Alan, 115
 Albert M., 34, 119
 Alexander, 69, 83, 114, 115
 108, 113
 Alfred Cleon, 39, 52
 Alice, 6, 20, 38, 66
 Alice Adell, 39, 52
 Alice Ann, 36
 Alice Frances, 35, 45, 92
 Aliziah, 83, 68
 Allen H., 24
 Allen Polk, 31, 39
 Almire, 63
 Alston, 6
 Alvin Perry, 82
 Amanda, 39, 52, 71
 Amanda Levina, 22, 26, 119
 Amanda Lewis, 112
 America, 118
 Andrew, 38, 41, 71, 116
 Andrew Capen, 21, 22, 25, 104
 Andrew Lindsay, 66
 Ann, 6, 12, 15, 66, 98, 99
 101, 104, 108, 109, 115
 Ann (Chattin), 79, 102
 Ann (Tinsley), 71
 Ann (Brown), 72
 Ann Coleman, 62
 Ann Elizabeth, 73
 Ann J. (Robinson), 64
 Anna, C, 10, 12, 20
 Anna Bell, 69, 84
 Anna P., 66
 Anna W., 11, 34
 Anna Willis, 26, 33
 Anna Wise, 66
 Anne, 6, 8, 9, 114
 Annette, 49
 Annie, 28, 34, 63
 Annie Curtiss, 64
 Annie Houston, 70, 84
 Annie Ruth, 36, 46, 53
 Aphia, 98, 99
 Apphia, 12
 Arabella, 62
 Arella (Call), 71
 Armstead, 70, 73, 74, 85, 116
 119
 Armstead Allison, 73
 Arthur, 113, 116
 Arthur Jackson, 69, 70, 84
 114
 Arthur Merrey, 21
 Asa, 19, 23, 110
 Assison, 72
 Aubrey Clayton, 26, 33, 41
 Aubrey Cleon, 52
 Audie L., 50
 Aurelius, 62
 Avis, 6
 Banks Chandler, 26
 Barbara Frances, 117
 Barbara Lynn, 41
 Basel, 89
 Bathsheba, 13, 68, 70, 74
 Baxter Forrest, 23
 Bazel M., 24
 Benj, 12, 14, 15
 Benjamin, C, E, 4, 6, 9, 12
 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 68, 74
 82, 86, 102, 103, 104, 105
 106, 116, 136
 Benjamin F., 70, 83, 84
 Benjamin Franklin, 86
 Bennie Sue, 33, 42
 Berta (Carter), 70
 Bertha, 35, 44
 Bessie Ewing, 63
 Betsey May, 23
 Betsy, 104
 Bette, 119
 Bettie, 35, 62
 Betty, 14, 15, 61, 68, 103
 106
 Blanche Lelia, 4, 43, 131
 Briget, 6
 Buford Lee, 53
 Burnetta, 71
 Burrell G., 81
 Bushrod, 12, 14, 17, 20, 98
 99, 101, 105, 112
 Cana, 106
 Carlos, 28
 Carol, 70, 84
 Caroline (Steel), 69
 Caroline, 23, 27
 Caroline Amanda, 65
 Carolyn Ellen, 54, 57
 Carrie Maria, 65
 Carrie May, 21
 Carrie Wilson, 39, 53
 Carrol, 82
 Cary, 116
 Cary A., 116
 Cary Armstead, 70, 73, 85, 86
 119
 Cary Estel, 85, 119
 Catherine (Stanwood), 65
 Catherine (Brimmer), 69
 Catherine (Tinsley), 71
 Catherine, 23, 69, 71, 83
 Catherine Eliza, 24, 89
 Chaney S., 34
 Charity, 12
 Charles, 65
 Charles Brownell, 73
 Charles Brownwell, 85
 Charles David, 35, 43, 122
 Charles Ira, 115
 Charles Joyner, 26
 Charles L., 66
 Charles R., 21, 24, 80, 89
 Charles Russell, 22, 26, 119
 Charles W., 85
 Charles Wesley, 62
 Charles Y., 112
 Charles Yancey, 81
 Charles Yancy, 74
 Charlotte (Smith), 115
 Chattel, 113
 Chatten, 114
 Chattin, 14, 16, 74, 79, 81
 102
 Clara Ann, 44, 54
 Clara Berta, 117
 Clara Fisher, 73
 Clarence, 30, 66
 Clarrie, 107

Cleophas Robert, 117
 Cleveland R., 81
 Clint, 38, 50, 66
 Clinton C., 116
 Clyde Francis, 54, 57
 Coleman, 61, 62, 66, 74, 104
 112
 Coleman A., 80
 Cornelia Blanch, 49
 Cynthia Ann, 118
 Cyrus, 62, 63, 105
 D. W., 113
 Daisy, 64
 Dalila, 87
 Daniel, 68, 83, 107, 118
 Daniel Brown, 69, 83
 Daniel Milton, 116
 Dave James, 103
 David, 64, 19, 118
 David B., 23, 108, 109
 David George, 118
 David Seth, 64
 Davis, 107
 Davis Whiteside, 23, 28, 29
 122
 Debra Lynn, 43
 Delia, 102
 Deliah, 24, 30
 Delilah S., 118
 Dennis, 61, 104
 Denzil, 11
 Diana Blevins, 33, 41
 Dilla, 113
 Donna Rae, 54, 57
 Dora D., 81
 Dora R., 109
 Doris Mae, 43, 54
 Dorothy, 6, 43, 52, 99
 Dorothy Jean, 49
 Dorris Lee, 53
 Douglas, 104
 Downing, 104
 Durel, 19
 E. S., 119
 Ebenezer, 30, 88
 Edgar, 26, 52
 Edna, 26, 32
 Edward, 33, 41, 67, 71
 Edward S., 116
 Edwin, 19, 69, 83
 Edwin Burruss, 25
 Edwin H., 69, 84
 Effie Jane, 65
 Elias, 65, 66
 Eliza, 24, 107
 Eliza Jane (Henton), 66
 Eliza Lavina (Murphy), 66
 Elizabeth, 6, 12, 13, 14, 15
 16, 17, 19, 20, 25, 29, 30
 62, 67, 73, 74, 80, 102
 103, 104, 105, 108, 109
 112, 116
 Elizabeth (Marks), 73
 Elizabeth (Bushrod), 99
 Elizabeth A., 106, 114
 Elizabeth Ann, 67
 Elizabeth Betty, 15, 18, 68
 Elizabeth Gibson (Richards)
 73
 Elizabeth Larkey, 63
 Elizabeth R., 112
 Ella, 39
 Ella Marguerite, 63
 Ellen, 70, 85, 105
 Ellen Anderson (Newland), 69
 Ellen Isabell, 119
 Ellen Isabelle, 29
 Ellie Hugh, 37
 Elma, 66
 Elmore, 13, 15, 18, 67, 68
 103, 116
 Elsie, 35, 44, 38
 Emberson, 15, 18, 68
 Emily, 30, 37, 62, 64, 104
 114
 Emily A., 71
 Emily Jane, 114
 Emily Richardson (Grimes), 65
 Emininer (Smith), 71
 Emma Catherine, 73
 Emma Frances, 65
 Emma Jane, 86
 Erastus E., 37
 Ernie, 52
 Esther, 34, 35, 44
 Ethel, 63
 Etta, 35
 Eugene O., 109
 Eunice, 30
 Eveline, 112
 Everett, 65
 F. W., 114
 Fannie, 27, 74, 81, 103, 106
 123
 Fannie A., 21, 24
 Fannie E., 80
 Fannie Linn, 70, 84
 Fannie Taylor (Horr), 71
 Fanny, 112
 Felix Gladstone, 26, 33
 Ferrin W., 28
 Fletcher Mays, 63
 Florence, 38, 53
 Florence Hutt, 63
 Florence R., 80
 Forrest, 66
 Frances, 24, 31, 67, 89, 116
 Frances Ann, 116
 Frances Jane, 30, 35, 36
 Frances Lee, 67
 Francis Caroline, 80
 Francis E., 29
 Frank, C
 Frank Grant, 63
 Frank Stephen, 44, 54
 Franklin Walker, 23, 28, 112
 Fred Asburn, 65
 Frederick Kenneth, 29
 Freeman, 107
 G. W., 112
 Garland Thompson, 73
 Garrett, 104
 George, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15
 16, 17, 18, 24, 32, 35, 39
 52, 67, 68, 70, 74, 79, 81
 82, 86, 87, 98, 99, 101
 102, 103, 104, 108, 109
 110, 111, 112, 116, 134
 George B., 80
 George Brooke, 64
 George Chatten, 20
 George Crumbaugh, 86
 George Flowers, 25, 104
 George Grant, 85, 119
 George H., C
 George Lewellen, 30, 35, 44
 92, 123
 George M., 4, 23, 29, 108
 109, 119
 George Newall, 21
 George Roswell, 83, 85
 George Thomas, 18, 22, 112
 George W., 24, 64, 70, 85, 86
 89, 112, 113, 116
 George Washington, 24, 31, 32
 73, 74, 85, 86
 Georgia, 107
 Georgiana, 64
 Gerald, 50
 Gertie Bill (Warren), 73
 Gilbert Raymond, 26
 Girdie Eva, 39, 53

Gladys I., 38, 49
 Gladys Wilmer, 46
 Grace (Crary), 122
 Grace, 119
 Gressett, 19
 Griffin, 104
 Gus, 30, 36
 H. Jack, 31
 Hall, 80
 Hannah (Sample), 71
 Hannah (Samples), 71
 Hannah, 12, 13, 16, 65, 66
 72, 103, 104
 Hannah M., 30, 36
 Harley, 52
 Harold, 50
 Harriet, 104
 Harriet May, 73
 Harriett Derby (Bourn), 71
 Harry Edgar, 115
 Harry Glen, 85, 119
 Harry William, 44, 122, 131
 Harry Wm., 35, 43
 Harvey, 65, 107
 Harvey S., 69, 84
 Hary P., 107
 Hattie, 26
 Hazel Elanor, 82
 Helen (Samuel), 71
 Helen, 34
 Helen Lorraine, 43, 53
 Henrietta, 65, 108, 109
 Henry, 29, 31, 65, 73, 116
 Henry Hill, 118
 Henry Russell, 50
 Henry S., 116
 Henry William, 4
 Herbert E., 35
 Herbert Enmand, 21
 Herschel Gaston, 38, 49
 Hester A., 118
 Hester Ann, 69, 83
 Hillard, 88
 Homer Howard, 38
 Hubert, 28, 53, 105
 Huberta Stephens, 21
 Hugh Stevens, 17, 21, 103
 Hughenia S., 21
 Ida, 26, 32, 106
 Ida (Phillips), 65
 Indiana, 86
 Irene (Stewart), 73
 Irvin Edward, 35, 119
 Isaac, 16, 19, 20, 23, 87
 105, 108, 111, 113, 114
 Isaac A., 116
 Isaac Armstead, 73
 Isaac Bennett, 85, 119
 Isaac H., 29
 Isabella, 24, 89
 J. H., 113
 J. L., 112
 J. T., 116
 Jack, 34, 42
 Jacob, 16, 20, 87
 Jacquelin, 49
 James, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18
 21, 24, 28, 32, 42, 62, 68
 72, 74, 81, 82, 89, 116
 James Anderson, 11, 26, 33
 115
 James Benjamin, 73, 85, 86
 James C., 66
 James Dean, C
 James F., 116
 James Fisher, 23
 James Lemuel, 21, 25, 103
 James Levyboyd, 85
 James Polk, 30, 36, 69, 84
 114
 James Rhinehart, 80
 James Russell, 54, 57
 James Samuel, 71
 James Sims, 82
 James T., 24, 89
 James W., 116
 James Wesley, 33, 34, 41, 43
 James William, 18, 22, 23, 28
 73, 74, 81, 85, 86
 Jane, 8, 9, 12, 13, 33, 41
 68, 88, 112, 113
 Jane (Rhea), 69
 Jane Jenny, 15
 Janet, 28
 Jasper, 30, 38
 Jasper Lee, 37
 Jeanne Kathleen, 54, 57
 Jefferson D., 29
 Jennie, 30, 65
 Jennie Grace, 85
 Jennifer Ann, 57
 Jeremiah, 72
 Jesse, 16, 19, 20, 87, 112
 113, 114
 Jesse E., 114
 Jessie Bunion, 39
 Joanna, 30, 33, 41, 61, 66
 Joanne, 61
 Joe Edward, 49
 Joel, 14, 17, 27
 Joh, 87
 John, C, 4, 5, 6, 12, 13, 15
 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24
 27, 28, 29, 32, 61, 62, 65
 66, 67, 68, 74, 82, 86
 113, 114, 115, 116, 117
 119, 140
 John Allison, 73, 85, 86
 John Andrew, 22
 John B., 38, 50
 John Clark, C, 4, 23, 28, 29
 John Creed, 73
 John D., 116
 John Harr, 70
 John Harrison, 114
 John Henry, 65
 John Horr, 84
 John Joseph, 33
 John Kirby, 66
 John Larkey, 63
 John Marshall, 64
 John Morris, 85
 John Shoupe, 62
 John Taylor, 33
 John Westley, 26
 John William, 27, 33
 John Winfield, 27
 Johnnie, 37
 Jordon, 19, 112
 Jordon F., 112
 Joseph, 19, 66, 69, 83
 Joseph Arthur, 117
 Joseph Newland, 70, 84
 Joseph Smith, 63
 Josephine, 63
 Juanita, 49
 Judith, 20, 72, 74, 86
 Judson, 71
 Juici (Shipman), 71
 Julia, 67
 Julia Ann, 68, 83
 Julie, 86
 Juliett, 71
 Karen Michelle, 41
 Kate Newell, 25
 Kathryn, 41
 Keith, 40
 Kenneth C., 109
 Kesiah, 113
 Kevin, 54, 57
 Keziah, 20

Lacie, 50
 Lacy Will, 49
 Lalla Leigh, 63
 Lappage, 6
 Laura Ellen, 24, 89
 Laura Fort, 37
 Laura Jane, 118
 Lovonia Paralee, 39, 52
 Lawrence, 26
 Leannah, 16, 104
 Lee Roy, 17, 21, 22, 63, 105
 106
 Lelia Dorothy, 52
 Lemuel, 17, 62, 104
 Lena, 16
 Lena Moses, 50
 Lenora, 15, 68
 Leona Paralee, 82
 Leonard, 71, 72
 Leota Pearl, 50
 Lesley, 108, 109
 Lewis, 74
 Lewis Coleman, 80
 Lewis G., 118
 Lewiza, 24
 Lida Beatrice, 69, 84
 Lily Lee, 39, 53
 Lizzie, 39, 52, 107
 Lizzie L., 66
 Lizzie Malvina, 70, 84
 Lizzie S., 80
 Lonnie, 28, 34
 Louis, 88
 Louise, 52
 Lucilie, 34, 53
 Lucinda, 16, 24, 67, 89, 115
 Lucy, 15, 18, 61, 64, 67, 70
 103
 Lucy Frances, 25
 Lulu M., 35
 Luman W., 28, 33, 34, 41
 Luther Wesley, 21, 104
 Lydia Ann, 65
 Lyndell, 53
 M., 113
 M. Buford, 50
 Madison, 66
 Madora, 109
 Maggie Marie, 85, 119
 Magora, 108
 Malinda, 24, 89
 Malinda (Eades), 69
 Manday, 31
 Marcena, 30
 Marciosa, 113
 Margaret, 15, 18, 28, 36, 46
 68, 74, 106
 Margaret Bussy, 80
 Margaret C., 104
 Margaret Ellen, 84
 Margaret May, 12
 Margaret S., 14
 Margaret Wynelle, 49
 Marguerite Terry (Mangine), 30
 Maria, 66
 Marian Lee, 34, 43
 Mark Bailey, 43
 Marshal Claibourne, 74
 Marshall, 30, 70, 84
 Marshall Ney, 82
 Marshall Wellington, 69, 70
 84, 105, 114
 Martha, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27
 31, 67, 73, 97, 112, 114
 118
 Martha (Reddish), 71
 Martha Ann, 23, 28, 112
 Martha Ann (Ryan), 74
 Martha Elizabeth, 30, 36
 Martha Eunice, 30, 37
 Martha Luella, 73, 85
 Martha Magnolia, 39
 Martha McCord, 53
 Martha Parlee, 31
 Martin L., 31
 Mary, 4, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17
 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 29, 31
 32, 35, 36, 44, 61, 62, 67
 68, 69, 71, 72, 83, 84, 86
 87, 105, 108, 112, 114, 115
 116, 119, 132
 Mary (Smith), 62
 Mary (Lane), 64
 Mary (York), 64
 Mary (Browne), 68
 Mary A., 108
 Mary Ann, 12, 15, 18, 24, 26
 35, 60, 62, 103, 104, 106
 112, 119
 Mary Ann (Redmond), 109
 Mary C., 112
 Mary Caroline, 69, 84
 Mary E., 21, 39, 108, 109
 132
 Mary E. (Gillilaid), 71
 Mary E. (Wertz), 71
 Mary Effi, 33
 Mary Elisabeth, 44, 54
 Mary Eliza, 66
 Mary Elizabeth, 12, 33, 38
 41, 72, 74, 85, 86, 106
 119
 Mary Ella, 64
 Mary Ellen (Huffman), 73
 Mary Ellen, 89
 Mary Evelyn, 54, 57
 Mary Frances, 57
 Mary J., 80
 Mary Jane, 71
 Mary L., 33, 41
 Mary Lillian, 44
 Mary Lincol, 73
 Mary Lou (Richardson), 53
 Mary Mays, 63
 Mary Molly, 14
 Mary Polly (Allison), 72
 Mary S., 107
 Mary Smith, 62, 73
 Maryan, 18, 67
 Mattie (Gratigney), 73
 Mattie Elizabeth, 36, 50
 Mattie Frances, 27
 Mattie Gwathmey, 64
 Matyl, 49
 Maude, 73
 Maudie L., 50
 Maxie, 38
 Maxine Bonita, 117
 Mehuldah, 30, 37
 Melissa, 71
 Melvina, 107
 Meridith, 24, 89
 Merle Adam, 44, 54
 Merlin Roderick, 28
 Micajah, 32
 Micajah N., 112
 Michael, 108, 109
 Mildred, 61
 Mildred Irene, 49
 Miller, 14, 16, 20, 24, 31
 74, 87, 88, 102, 104, 108
 111, 113, 114, 115, 132
 Milly, 105
 Miner Winn, 80
 Minerva N. (Holt), 73
 Miriam Alice, 33
 Mollie, 42, 69, 84, 103
 Moses, 31, 38, 71
 Myra, 63
 Nancy, 14, 17, 20, 21, 33, 34
 38, 42, 62, 71, 87, 107
 108, 113, 116

Nancy A. (Peyton), 71
 Nancy Amanda, 30, 37
 Nancy Ann, 23, 27
 Nancy Lee, 107
 Nancy T., 31
 Nannie, 26
 Nannie (Durrell), 66
 Naomi Narciss, 39, 53
 Narcissa, 62
 Narcissa B., 114
 Narsis B., 31, 39
 Nathaniel Amon, 74, 81
 Nellie, 83, 85
 Nellie Belle, 63
 Nellie Lee, 66
 Nellie Ruth, 38
 Nelson, 67
 Newlson Barriere, 73
 Newton, 30, 36, 67, 116
 Newton Amos, 36, 46
 Norah Isabel, 82
 Norma Ann, 49
 Norris, 116
 Oceola Jackson, 21
 Octavia May, 63
 Olivia Ann, 17, 21, 105
 Onlias Lee, 50
 Ortrude Dalton, 28
 Oscar, 52
 Oscar William, 28
 Oshie Magnolia, 38, 49
 Otha, 52
 Otis, 37, 49
 Ozell, 50
 Pamela, 24, 89
 Parthenia, 30, 37
 Patsy, 104, 112
 Pattie Virginia, 62
 Paul Edwin, 41
 Pauline, 50
 Pauline Mable, 117
 Pearl Grace, 35, 43, 122
 Pearl Mae, 46
 Pearl Marie, C., 44, 54
 Peter, 115
 Phlegm Farris, 118
 Pleasant Miller, 31, 39
 Polly, 30, 37, 67
 Polly Smith, 104
 Presley, 68, 71, 74, 82, 86
 116
 Presley Jackson, 116
 Priscilla, 61, 64, 66, 104
 Quincy, 39, 53
 R. E., 115
 Rachel, 25
 Rachel Alice, 74
 Ralph, 117
 Raymond, 53
 Rebecca, 15, 16, 18, 22
 Rebecca Hall, 69, 84
 Rebecca Jane, 20, 70, 84, 115
 Rebecca Jennie, 23
 Reuben, 68, 72, 74, 82, 83
 116
 Reubon, 83
 Rhodey, 19, 24
 Richard, 4, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13
 14, 16, 17, 21, 70, 74, 81
 84, 101, 102, 103, 104, 112
 115, 116, 118, 135, 140
 Richard Joel, 17, 21, 24, 89
 103
 Richard Vardoman, 82
 Robert, 29, 39, 52, 62, 67
 104
 Robert A., 33
 Robert Bently, 86
 Robert Emory, 63, 107
 Robert G., 44, 55
 Robert Hugh, 49
 Robert Keith, 41
 Robert M., 81
 Robert Scott, 31, 39
 Robert Shoupe, 62
 Rollin Mallory, 117
 Ronald D., 49
 Ronnie Otis, 49
 Rosa, 30, 36, 82
 Rowland, 62, 105, 107
 Rueben, 12
 Rufus Plato, 32
 Russell, C., 26, 32, 131
 Russell Crary, 44, 54
 Russell Lee, 41
 Ruth, 117
 Ruth Jane, 31, 38, 115
 Ruth Marie, 34, 43
 S. B., 16, 17
 Sadie Mae, 52
 Sallie Eliza, 70, 84
 Sallie Eva, 27
 Sallie J., 107
 Sallie M., 66
 Sally, 32, 103, 112
 Sally Ann, 107
 Samuel, 39, 53, 65, 71, 104
 Samuel B., 15
 Samuel Bradlee, 5, 7
 Sara Flora, 46
 Sara Rebekah, 25
 Sarah, 13, 16, 17, 21, 24, 25
 31, 61, 62, 66, 68, 71, 72
 74, 81, 83, 87, 104, 105
 109, 112
 Sarah (Wood), 71
 Sarah (Harding), 68
 Sarah Allene, 33, 42
 Sarah Ann, 14, 16, 17, 74
 80, 112
 Sarah Ann (Yancy), 74
 Sarah Ellen, 82
 Sarah Emma, 23
 Sarah J., 29, 119
 Sarah Jane (Bennett), 73
 Sarah Jane (Creed), 73
 Sarah Jane, 73
 Sarah Leslie, 50
 Sarah Lucline, 49
 Sarah M., 14, 17, 104
 Sarah Rebecca, 104
 Sarah Rebekah, 22
 Sarah Sally, 16, 20
 Scott, 42
 Seth, 63
 Shelby C., 71
 Shirley Louis, 46
 Sidney, C., 50
 Sidney J., 29, 35
 Silas, 71
 Smith, 69, 83
 Soloman, 24, 30
 Spencer, 15, 18
 Surelius, 107
 Susan, 6, 20, 68, 69, 83
 103, 111, 112, 114, 118
 Susan (Rose), 71
 Susan E., 71
 Susan Elwell, 64
 Susan Jane, 24, 89
 Susan M., 80
 Susan Wright, 73
 Susanna, 14, 16, 17, 20, 24
 31, 103
 Susanna A., 21
 Susannah, 16, 19, 20, 24, 31
 Susie Ann, 31, 38
 Talulah, 33, 41
 Tammy, 40
 Tapley, 16
 Thoma, 104

Thomas, 6, 12, 13, 16, 19, 20
 24, 28, 30, 34, 42, 68, 70
 74, 82, 83, 87, 88, 102
 103, 107, 108, 111, 113
 114, 115, 116
 Thomas, C
 Thomas A., 30, 38, 80
 Thomas Allen, 53
 Thomas Badger, 23, 28
 Thomas Benton, 71
 Thomas Buford, 46
 Thomas Bushrod, 14, 16, 20
 118
 Thomas Edwin, 27
 Thomas Grimes, 65
 Thomas Jefferson, 118
 Thomas Joseph, 49
 Thomas L., 108, 109
 Thomas O., 42
 Thomas U., 109
 Thomas Wilson, 36, 46
 Truman, 34, 43
 Ulysses Grant, 30, 37
 Van, 39, 52
 Vernon George, 44, 54
 Villa (Wedlock), 73
 Virginia E., 21
 Virginia Elizabeth, 22, 26
 112, 119
 Virginia Laura, 117
 W. D., 112
 W. Harvey, 38, 49
 Walker W., 116
 Walter Linn, 66
 Walter Scott, 38, 50
 Warren E., 65
 Washington, 116
 Washington Parker, 66
 Wesley, 67, 113, 116
 Wesley Osborn, 22, 26, 119
 Westley, 20, 114
 Will, 39, 52
 Willard Manning, 117
 William, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13
 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20
 24, 31, 32, 61, 64, 66, 67
 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 82
 83, 84, 88, 103, 104, 105
 106, 108, 113, 116, 118
 138, 139
 William, C
 William A., 35, 81
 William C., 29, 34, 104, 107
 108, 109, 119
 William Carlane, 23, 28, 29
 35, 107
 William Chester, 65
 William Clyde, 50
 William Daniel, 118
 William Davis, 122
 William Edward, 37, 49
 William Elkanan, 21
 William F., 24, 30, 113
 William Franklin, 117
 William Hedrick, 70, 73, 85
 William Hillyard, 30, 36
 William J., 109
 William K., 109
 William L., 109
 William Lee, 21
 William Morgan, 36
 William Osborn, 26, 33
 William Pinkney, 80
 William Presley, 73, 85, 86
 William S., 104
 William Smith, 62
 William Taylor, 22, 119
 William Thomas, 28
 William Thornton, 23, 28
 William Waldo, 34
 William Worth, 27
 Willie, 30
 Willy, 112
 Wilma Hollie, 117
 Winifred, 12, 18, 67, 103
 Wishard R., 118
 Wm., 6, 12
 Wm. Davis, 4, 29, 35
 Worth Winfield, 23, 27
 Yvonne Marie, 54, 58

General Index

- Abernathy, Annie, 48
 Clarence, 48
 Clayton, 39
 Frances, 48
 Mildred, 48
 Alexander, Angelina, 20
 Alford, Christie Wilson, 52
 Eley Harrison, 52
 Eliz. Hannah, 52
 John Robert, 52
 R. V., 52
 Zona B., 52
 Allan, Lucille, 115
 Theodore, 115
 Allen, Agnes, 136
 Dianah, 135
 Elizabeth A., 30
 Allerton, Issac, 139
 Mary, 138
 Allison, Mary Polly, 70, 86
 Polly, 116
 Anderson, Daniel Joshua, 95
 David Richard, 95
 James, 83, 114
 Lawrence Richard, 95
 Martha, 116
 Phillip Redkey, 73
 Rebecca, 84
 Richard Carl, 95
 Robert, 26
 S. A., 27
 Sallie, 26, 27
 Sarah (Keeser), 64
 William H., 64
 Andrews, Abigail, 137
 Robert, 139
 Apple, Emille Wade, 40
 G. W., 40
 Stephen, 40
 Virginia Gold, 40
 Arent, _____, 120
 Armstrong, Sam, 73
 Arnold, Elizabeth, 135
 Herman, 50
 John, 136
 Arwood, Mary E., 114
 Ascough, Ann, 13
 Thomas, 13
 Ashmore, Elizabeth, 16
 Ashworth, George, 35, 119
 Atkins, _____, 9
 Atterberry, Mary, 45, 92
 Austin, Alyce, 85
 Archebald, 114
 Avery, Mary, 137
 Backus, Elizabeth, 136
 William, 137
 Bailey, Gosie Lee, 34
 Baily, Cindy, 55
 Baker, Abraham, 111
 Mary A., 43
 Ball, Hannah, 104
 Mary, 100
 Spencer Mottrom, 100
 William, 79, 102
 Bamer, Alice, 119
 Banks, Catherine, 76
 Elizabeth Rose, 82
 Thomas, 82
 Baret, Margaret, 139
 Barlow, Deborah, 135
 Edmund, 136
 Barnes, Minnie, 50
 Barnham, James, 103
 Barrack, Nancy P., 104
 Barrett, Martha, 98
 Barrick, Frances, 104
 Barron, Orin, 46
 Barstow, Sarah, 137
 William, 139
 Bartles, Maud Clara, 117
 Maude Clara, 117
 Barton, Chester
 Bassham, Bell, 51
 Bauld, Margaret Anne, 90
 Baxter, Earl Wayne, 69, 84
 Baxter, Louise E., 69, 83
 Lyle L., 69, 84
 Ralph W., 69
 Robert J., 69, 83
 Wilma Darliene
 Wilma Jean, 69, 84
 Beal, Wesley LeRoy, 43
 Beam, Sara Matilda, 81
 Beaman, Betsey Jo, 41
 Laura, 41
 Susanne, 41
 William J., 41
 Bean, John F., 112
 Beane, Charlotte T., 104
 Bearden, Benjamin, 88
 Mehulda, 30
 Beasley, Annie Louise, 48
 Lem, 48
 Roy, 48
 Beck, Lourinda, 54
 Beckwith, Mamaduke, 13
 Bedford, Masa, 24
 Beed, Isabelle, 115
 Beele, Sally, 39
 Belden, Beryl Ramey, D
 Belford, Eliza, 116
 Bell, Hannah, 139
 Jewell Juanita, 53
 John, 13
 May Opal, 53
 William Benjamin, 53
 William Wilson, 53
 Belton, _____, 28
 Bennett, Sarah Elizabeth, 116
 Sarah J., 116
 Sarah Jane, 70, 119
 Benson, Frank Andrew, 55, 94
 Frank L., 45
 Frank Leroy, 55
 Franklin Leroy, 94
 Janet Lois, 55, 94
 Bergman, Lillian Helen, 117
 Berkley, William, 75
 Berry, Patricia, 58
 Berryman, John, 18, 67
 Betts, Barry Wayne, 40
 Josi Belinda, 40
 Lydia Penny, 40
 Percy, 32, 40, 106
 Bias, George, 112
 Bibbens, Ester, 134
 Bills, Dora, 43
 Emma C., 45
 Binns, Henry Jackson, 55
 Jane, 55
 Jennifer, 55
 Bivens, Raymond, 51
 Bivina, M., 88
 Black, Ada Lange, C
 Hilda Odessa, 92
 Lowell, 117

Blackwell, Joel, 17
 Blanton, Burwell, 80
 Burwell Edgar, 80
 Charles Coalman, 80
 Dora Ann, 80
 George Winn, 80
 Margaret Ellen, 80
 Mary Juda, 80
 Blevins, Anne, 33
 Bobbins, Leonard Leland, 117
 Bogue, Alfred, 28
 Charity, 28
 Sara Ellen, 28
 Boisseau, Joseph, 22
 Virginia Hughes, 25
 Bond, John, 6
 Borden, Anne, 131
 John, 135, 140
 Joseph, 133, 134, 135
 Peace, 133
 Richard, 138
 William, 132, 134
 Borodell, Ann, 138
 John, 140
 Bosch, Danny Lee, 55, 58
 Danny Stephen, 58
 Elberta Yarbrough, C
 Harry Charles, 44, 55, 58
 Howard Carl, 55, 58
 Jonathan James, 58
 Michael O'Hara, 55, 58
 Sarah Marie, 58
 Shanon Lee, 58
 Bottom, Martin, 44
 Martin Soloman, 35
 Bouldin, David, 33, 42
 David Lee, 42
 Gene, 33, 42
 Judy, 42
 Philip, 42
 Stephen, 42
 Bowles, Elizabeth Price, 38
 Bowman, Dale, 93
 Fannie May, 93
 Mary Elizabeth, 93
 Nancy, 93
 Boyd, Sarah, 116
 Boyse, Isaac, 62
 Bradley, Bennett, 75
 Horace, 63
 Branham, James, 17
 Braro, Marshall Franklin, 94
 Bratt, Clara, 35
 Delos, 90
 Gladys, 45, 55
 Gladys Myra, 89, 91
 Grace Ella, 89, 90
 Samuel, 35
 Samuel Arthur, 89, 90, 94
 Vivian Mabel, 89, 90
 Winifred Inez, 89, 91
 Bravo, Franklin, 94
 Bray, Allie, 107
 Breed, John, 135
 Mary Palmer, 134
 Brent, _____, 6
 John, 18, 67
 Brereton, Thomas, 99
 Brewster, Jonathan, 138
 Mary, 136
 Bridges, Frances, 112
 Brightman, Sarah, 133
 Brim, James, 84
 James H., 69
 Brimmer, John, 70
 Polly, 105
 Brom, Elizabeth, 136
 Brookover, Jacob, 106
 Brooks, Thomas, 71
 Brown, _____, 17, 53
 Amos, 133
 Andrew, 76
 Ann, 17, 85
 Anne, 103
 Daniel, 134
 Edward, 140
 Esther, 132
 Gertrude, 76
 Hezekiah, 14, 79, 102
 James, 14, 79, 83, 88, 102
 John, 83
 Josephine, 76
 Lily Banks, 76
 Mary, 83
 Mildred, 103, 118
 Nicholas, 138
 Steven A., 73
 T. A., 29
 Thomas, 135, 136
 Browne, John, 68
 Nancy, 70
 Brownell, George, 137
 Mary, 137
 Sarah, 135
 Bruner, Ed, 51
 Bryden, G. MacLauren, 11
 Bullen, J. A., 36
 Burges, Elizabeth, 139
 Burke, Jennie, 100
 Burruss, Sarah Adaline, 21
 103
 Susan, 25
 William C., 21
 Burton, Della, 46
 Mandy M., 114
 Bushrod, Ann, 98
 Aphia, 98
 Elizabeth, 4, 12, 98, 99
 135
 Hannah, 98
 John, 98
 Richard, 12, 98, 100, 136
 139
 Sarah, 98
 Thomas, 98, 99, 138
 Butler, Athneal, 112
 Elizabeth, 112
 Otheril, 21
 Butter, Ann, 140
 William, 140
 Byans, Anna, 17
 Byars, Charles, 17
 David, 80
 Elizabeth, 17
 George, 17
 James, 17
 Nancy Ann, 17
 Sarah, 17
 Stripling, 17
 William, 16, 17, 112
 Calkins, Clara Amelia, 132
 Solomon, 133
 Calloway, George, 67
 Campbell, Allen, 133
 Anna, 112
 Anna E., 114
 Daniel, 132
 Erasmus D., 131
 George W., 88
 James, 134
 Jane Jean, 133
 John, 133, 134, 135
 Luther, 39
 Millard, 39
 Robert, 137
 Rowena, 132
 Rowena Hazard, 4, 13, 35
 Canell, Lou, 45
 Canerari, Helen, 91
 Capen, Ann, 139
 Carpenter, Daniel, 134
 Elizabeth, 133

Jonathan, 134
Margaret, 133
Milly, 112
Nathaniel, 78
Carroll, John D., 114
Carter, Berta, 84
Berta, 105
Dale, 15
Edward, 72
Josiah, 103
Rosella Mae, 44
Thomas, 18, 67
Walter C., 70, 84
Caruthers, Giles, 37
Mollie Abernathy, 50
Carver, John, 104, 105
Caskill, Mattie, 97
Cates, Sadie, 51
Samuel Jackson, 51
Tavis, 51
Chambers, _____, 30, 36
Anne, 36
Veta, 36
Champe, John, 13
Chandler, Esther, 32
Talulah, 26
William G., 26
Chattin, Ann, 4, 14, 101, 134
D. Margaret, 78
F. Frances, 78
Joseph, 78
Margaret, 4, 14
Mary, 78
Sarah, 78
Thomas, 4, 14, 78, 79, 135
Chesbro, Jennie Melissa, 54
Childress, Elaine, 41
Chilton, Lucinda Wood, 104
Chitton, Stephen, 114
Christian, John, 115
Christopher, John, 172
Christy, William, 111
Church, Charles, 134, 135
Joseph, 133
Nathaniel, 137
Rebecca, 132, 134
Richard, 138
Churchill, Elizabeth, 105
Churchwell, Elizabeth, 105
Clairborne, William, 99
Clara, Barber, 32
Clark, Exa D., 11
John Bell, 46
Kenneth L., 46
Mary, 19
Murtie June, 87
Norman, 55, 94
Clarke, Mildred, 18
Shadrack, 18
Thomas, 104
Clarkson, Melissa, 114
Claxton, Jennie, 114
Clayton, Blanch, 44
Blanche, 54
Charles Glen, 54
James Edward, 58
Jerry Earl, 58
John Robert, 58
Joni Lynn, 58
Lewis Guy, 44, 54
Lindley, 58
Loren, 54
Michael David, 58
Robert Vernon, 54, 58
Clemens, Sam, 117
Clopton, Mary, 6
Thomasine, 6
William, 6
Cloud, Frank, 69
Frank, 84
Coats, Felix Grundy, 82
James Longstreet, 82
Vivian, 82
Cobb, Annie Lois, 34
Ceasar, 112
John, 34
Mary Ann, 23, 112
Reginald, 34
Sarah, 112
Valentine, 23
Cocke, Elizabeth, 21
Cockran, Juliann, 107
Coggeshall, John, 140
Coggleshell, Ann, 139
Collier, Josephine Bertha, 90
Collins, Hannah, 135
Colston, Trávas, 99
Compton, John, 73
Condon, Ashleigh Aliva Elaine
94
Rodger, 94
Connelly, Patrick, 103
Conrod, George Oliver, 75
Conroy, Carrie Ann, 58
Erin Kay, 58
Everett Raymond, 44, 54, 57
Gary Alan, 58
Grace Marie, 54
Harry, 54
Peral, C
Richard William, 54
Sean Patrick, 58
Susan Carol, 54
Conway, Edwin, 61, 101
John, 132
Peter, 134
Sarah, 132
Thomas, 135
Cook, Jon, 9
Neonia, 27
Philip, 20, 83, 103
Cooke, Betty, 120
Elizabeth, 140
Cooper, Edward, 95
Corbin, Gawin, 98
Jenny, 98
Corder, Benton, 48
Cordero, Angela, 42
Don, 42
Corn, J. H., 71
Corzina, W. R., 27
Cox, Nancy, 104
Crafton, Bessie, 52
Francis M., 31
George, 88
George G., 31
James, 31
Ora, 52
Pamelia A., 31
Paralee, 31
Perry, 52
Robert M., 31
Crary, Blanche Ella, 123
Charles Wylie, 131
Elizabeth, 134
George, 132, 133
Grace Abbie, 4
Grace Anne, 35, 131
Peter, 135
Robert, 134
Rowena Campbell, 94, 123
Stephen Henry, 4, 35, 123
131
Crawford, Minnie Lange, C
Creecy, Sarah, 49
Creed, Sarah Jane, 116
Crowder, Louisa J., 31
Martha, 97
Martha M., 31
Robert, 31
Terrel, 114
Terrell T., 31, 97

Terril, 88
 William W., 32
 Crowell, Daniel, 48
 Crump, Benjamin, 19, 87
 Crunk, James Walter, 47
 Jesse, 47
 Crymes, Mildred, 18
 Cudsworth, 77
 Cullen, Charles, 43
 Dora, 43
 Cundiff, Richard, 62
 Curlow, Bernice, 57
 Curtis, _____, 18, 68
 Nancy, 86
 Cushman, Benjamin, 135
 Priscilla, 132
 Robert, 139
 Ruth, 133
 Solomon, 133
 Thomas, 136, 138
 Dabin, Job, 10
 Dabney, John, 88
 Daggett, John, C, 5
 Dameron, Samuel L., 105
 Dane, John, 137
 Priscilla, 136
 Darys, Martha, 137
 Daugherty, Ella, 97
 Davenport, Rawleigh, 72
 Davis, Alexander, 117
 Bonnie Ann, 43
 Delbert Glen, 56
 Delbert William, 95
 Glenn, 56, 92, 95
 Helen, 34
 John C., 29, 119
 Judith, 104
 Mary Francis, 34, 42
 Mollie Marie, 43
 Nancy M., 116
 Paul, 34, 42
 Susanna, 20
 Dean, Elizabeth, 86
 Deaver, Mary, 97
 DeAvilla, Jesse R., 91
 DeButts, Lawrence, 100
 Degges, John, 61
 Dennis, Mary Elizabeth, 81
 Dennison, Borodel, 134
 George, 136, 138
 Joseph, 135
 Dernier, David John, 58
 Michael James, 58
 Devine, Ethel, 46
 Dietrick, Albert Calvin, 92
 Edith, 92
 Elmer A., 92
 Elsie, 92
 George A., 91
 George H., 89
 George Hendricks, 91
 Harry, 92
 Harry Israel, 92
 Isreal, 91
 Lorrie, 92
 Myrtle Viola, 92
 Dillahunty, Edmund, 88
 Dodd, Cumberland, 69, 84
 Dogget, Thomas, 103
 Dogit, Lavador, 108
 Donaldson, Roger, 11
 Doolittle, Don, 92
 Dorman, J. F., 102
 John F., 81
 Dotson, John Grant, 58
 Mary Marie, 58
 Douglas, Sarah, 136
 Dow, Sarah, 133
 Downy, Donald M., 44
 Drake, Eliza Jane, 84, 114
 Jacob, 69
 Duke, Lyle H., 118
 Thomas Taylor, 118
 Victoria Juliet, 118
 Walter Garland, 118
 Dunaway, Catherine, 103
 Duncan, Ora Albert, 117
 Dunlap, Lucinda, 22
 Dunnington, Mary Jane, 107
 Dunnivant, Robert Lee, 48
 Eades, Malinda, 83
 Earle, Mary, 137
 William, 138
 Eastick, Dorothy, 96
 Easton, Nicholas, 140
 Peter, 139
 Eaton, Sarah, 135
 Edes, Leah, 87
 Edmonston, Charles N., C
 Vivian, C
 Edmunds, Elias, 72
 Edwards, Elizabeth, 53
 John, 12, 106
 Taft T., 101
 Vera, 46
 Elliot, Coleman, 80
 Dorcas Catherine, 80
 James Rinehart, 80
 Mary Donaho, 80
 Mary Elizabeth, 80
 Sarah Caroline, 80
 Susan Francis, 80
 Elliott, Albert, 80
 Andrew Jackson, 80
 James Finch, 112
 James Joshua, 81
 Nannie Victoria, 81
 Robert, 81
 Virgil R., 81
 Ellis, Candice Jean, 54, 57
 Daralyn Sue, 54, 57
 Francis John, 54, 57
 James Patrick, 54, 57
 Jeffrey David, 57
 John, 54
 Robert, 102
 Sherly Dee, 54, 57
 William, 102
 Elwell, Caroline (Robinson)
 64
 Fitz W., 64
 Emerson, Ann, 106
 Arthur Garfield, 117
 Ephlin, Betty Lou, 50
 O. D., 50
 W. R., 50
 Eskridge, Margaret, 100
 Evans, Benjamin Franklin, 27
 Bessie Lamberth, 26, 32
 Floyd, 45, 96
 George Washington, 27
 Harvey, 45
 Harvey D., 55, 92
 Ida, 26
 John, 27
 Rhoda, 102
 Rufs, 26
 Rufus, 112
 Thomas, 27
 Everly, _____, 38
 Ewell, Salomon, 13
 Solomon, 70
 Falshaw, Susan, 42
 Faltoski, Lynette, 94
 Farrand, James Wesley, 71
 Fauntleroy, Ann, 98
 Catherine, 98
 Griffin, 98
 Moore, 98
 William, 98
 Fawsett, Clifford Carlton, 41
 Edward, 41

Jane Leslie, 41
 Judith Chandler, 41
 Robert Hastings, 41
 Felker, J. H., 48
 Fenner, William E., 112
 Ferguson, Dollie Odessa, 49
 Ella, 63
 George, 81
 Warner P., 37
 Fetzer, Nancy Anne, 40
 Field, David, 76
 Fillman, John, 55
 Juanita, 44, 55
 Roy, 55
 Walter Charles, 55
 Filner, Margaret, 91
 Fine, Elizabeth Lee, 132
 John, 132
 Peter, 133
 Fisher, Charles Percival, 90
 Ervin Edward, 91
 Jason Charles, 91
 Jessica Lynn, 91
 Kenneth, 91
 Leslie Sheldon, 91
 Marie Lynn, 91
 Marshall Arburn, 91
 Perry, W., 90
 Rachel Luticia, 90
 Rickford Marshall, 91
 Sarah Amanda, 116
 Stephen Roy, 91
 Theodore, 91
 Trapper Hunter, 91
 Victoria, 91
 Fitzgerald, Taservell, 64
 Fitzpatrick, Hester Ann, 116
 Robert, 86
 Flack, Bud, 91
 Levina, 22
 Fleming, Nancy, 103
 Flippon, J. Benjamin, 76
 Florance, Floy, 34
 Flower, _____, 9
 Flowers, Annie, 25
 Grace, 25
 Josephine, 25
 William H., 25
 Follis, Lonnie, 45
 Folokomer, Edward, 42
 Paul, 42
 Sanford, 42
 Foltoski, Jim, 94
 Sean, 94
 Forester, Calvin, 11
 Forrester, Thadius, 104
 Fowle, Joan, 138
 Richard, 140
 Fowler, Mark, 45
 Fox, David, 139
 Eddie, 51
 Hannah, 98, 138
 Harvey, 51
 Mahlon, 51
 Paris, 51
 Ruby, 51
 Fralix, Barbara Jean, 49
 Billy Dean, 49
 Brenda, 49
 Frances Irene, 49
 Harvey, 49
 J. C., 49
 James Edward, 49
 Kerns Hugh, 49
 Mary Estelle, 49
 Mary Ruth, 49
 Norris Wayne, 49
 Roy William, 49
 Franklin, Elizabeth, 139
 Franks, Lura, 51
 Freeman, Elsi M., 91
 George, 76
 Shirley Jeanne, 91
 French, Hugh, 63
 Freshour, Alice, 45, 56, 93
 97
 Alice Frances (Doggett), C
 David William, 56, 93, 97
 Delbert Walter, 45, 56, 93
 Deloras Joan, 55
 Delores, 91, 92
 Delores Joan, 94
 Edna Mae, 45, 55, 92, 94
 Hazel Frances, 45, 56, 92
 94
 John, 93
 Joseph, 93
 Joseph John, 43, 55, 91, 92
 94
 Lis Ann, 56, 97
 Lois Ann, 93
 Lorraine, 45, 56, 92, 93
 96
 Majorie Rose, 45, 56
 Marion, 93
 Marion William, 45, 56, 97
 Marjorie Rose, 92, 95
 Mary, 45, 56, 93, 97
 Maxine, 56, 92, 95
 Olive Clara, 45, 55, 92, 93
 Robert, 93
 Robert Delbert, 35, 45, 92
 93
 Robert George, 45, 92, 95
 Samuel, 91, 92
 Samuel Delos, 55, 94
 Vivian, 45, 56, 93, 96
 Walter, 93
 Fry, Katherine, 136
 Pamela Jean, 91
 Thomas, 137
 Fuller, Abigail, 136
 Fulton, Barbara, 42
 J. G., 42
 Fuquar, Mary, 26
 Gael, Agnes, 6
 Thomas, 6
 Gallatin, Mary, 28
 Galligo, Nora, 95
 Gallop, Chrisabel, 135
 Gallup, John, 136, 138, 139
 Gamer, Lydia, 138
 Gant, Ladaska, 118
 Gard, Jacob, 116
 Garner, Ann, 15, 106
 James, 13
 James R., 13
 Garrard, Jane, 4, 6, 7, 136
 Garrison, Mae, 33
 Garth, Thomas, 76
 Geer, Moses, 81
 Genter, Ernest Stevenson, 57
 Marguerite Rose, 57
 George, Benjamin, 104
 Caraway, C
 Edmond, 13
 Louise, C
 Rebecca, 18
 Sarah, 103
 William, 15
 Gibbons, Mary, 75
 Thomas, 116
 Gibson, William, 67
 Gilliland, Jim, 71
 Gipson, Annie Laura, 46
 Lacey, 46
 Morgan, 46
 Newton Patrick, 46
 Gladson, Brown, 69, 84
 Cora, 69, 83
 Daniel, 69, 84
 Edith, 69, 83

Hester, 69, 83
 Joel Frank, 83
 Joshua Lee, 69, 83
 Lydia, 69, 83
 Mary Kate, 69, 84
 Rhonda (Ramsey), 69
 William, 69, 84
 William Lindsay, 69, 84, 114
 Glasscock, Mary, 116
 Glen, Jacob, 83
 Thomas William, 83
 Glenn, Jacob, 68
 Joel Frank, 69
 Leon, 68, 83
 Mary, 68
 Mary Margaret, 68, 83
 Maude (Thompson), 68
 Thomas William, 68
 Gliatto, Ralph, 56
 Scott Patrick, 56
 Glover, Albert Allen, 38, 51
 Alice Adelle, 38, 50
 Barney Edward, 50
 Christine, 50
 David Matthews, 50
 Ed, 38, 50
 Elsie, 51
 Elvie, 51
 Grace, 50
 Hattie Bell, 50
 James Samuel, 38, 50
 Lacey, 51
 Leslie, 51
 Maxie, 50
 Neely Miller, 38, 50
 Nola Ann, 38, 51
 Ona May, 50
 Ora, 50
 Stacey, 51
 William Jackson, 38, 50
 Zadie, 50
 Goddard, Hugh, 91
 Lu Rena, 91
 Godwin, _____, 25
 Annie, 25
 John M., 25
 Nettie, 25
 Goff, Benson, 118
 Gooch, _____, 50
 Mag, 50
 Good, Jane, 21, 112
 Goodridge, John, 66
 Goodson, Edna, 40
 Gordan, John, 102
 Gordon, James, 13, 70, 82
 Gorham, John, 138
 Mercy, 137
 Gorzina, Mary Lizzie, 27
 Gosnold, Robert, 6
 Gossett, Sarah Ann, 70, 85
 Goudalock, John D., 81
 Goudelock, John B., 112
 Gower, Luther B., 52
 Minerva Elizabeth, 47
 Morris, 51
 Nola, 51
 Robert, 51
 Robert C., 51
 Sally Caroline, 47
 Verner, 51
 Grafton, Paralee, 39
 Grah, George, 90
 Graham, Ed, 51
 Grammar, Ann Bell, 52
 Dorothy, 49
 Effie Hazel, 49
 M. F., 49
 Mamie, 48
 Mary Alice, 49
 Nettie Virginia, 49
 Grans, _____, 76
 Grant, Arthur D., 66
 Frank D., 66
 Oscar B., 66
 William D., 66
 Gratigney, Mattie, 70
 Mattie, 85
 Gray, Dorothy, 32, 40
 James, 106
 James Willard, 32
 Laurie Annette, 32
 Patricia Collean, 32
 Green, Mary, 116
 William, 14, 79, 102
 Gregory, Alice, 32
 Grey, James, 32
 Griffin, Delilah, 104, 114
 Herman, 48
 Joan, 48
 Margaret, 48
 Mary, 137
 Griggs, _____, 9
 Grigsby, Marvin, 58
 Patricia Ann, 58
 Grimes, Tammy (Davis), 65
 Thomas, 65
 Gris, John, 6
 Guinn, J. M., 82
 Gwathmey, John H., 16, 81
 Hager, Jodi Lynn, 90
 Richard Rath, 90
 Halbert, Hanninah Elizabeth
 13
 Joel, 134
 Hale, Thomas, 81
 Holloway, Penelope, 134
 Hamlin, Willis, 53
 Hammond, Mary Ann, 15
 Hamner, Billye Jean, 58
 Hamsberger, Thomas K., 75
 Harden, Sarah, 103
 William, 20
 Hardin, Narcissa, 112
 William, 103
 Harding, Elizabeth, 20
 Hal, 20, 83, 118
 Sarah, 20, 118
 Harrill, Caroline, 42
 Harris, Edward Lee, 46
 Elmer, 46
 John Henry, 46
 Otis, 46
 Sadie Bell, 46
 Harrison, Eugene Emel, 117
 Harvey, _____, 65
 Caroline, 65
 Charles, 65
 Frank, 65
 George, 65
 Jennie, 65
 Joseph, 65
 Sydney, 65
 Warran, 65
 Harwell, Elmer, 39
 Hastings, Minnie, 33
 Hathaway, Pamela, 104
 Haydon, Ezekiel, 103
 Lucy, 15, 103
 William, 103, 104
 Hazard, Elizabeth, 132
 Martha, 139
 Robert, 137
 Stephen, 133, 139
 Thomas, 134, 139
 Hebler, Margaret, 107
 Heflin, Blanche (Doggett), 4
 Gertrude Bowman, 43
 Lincoln, D
 Lincoln Edward, 43, 131
 William Andrew, 43
 Hegler, Clinton George, 44
 George, 35, 44

Mary, 44
 Helm, Elizabeth, 136
 Mary, 137
 Ronse, 135
 Henderson, Irvin, 21
 Irvine, 112
 Henry, Thomas
 Hensley, John, 104
 Henton, Evan, 66
 Maria, 66
 Herring, Terry Dean, 90
 Thomas Dean, 90
 Timothy Lee, 90
 Hester, Hortense Jackson, 50
 Hewitt, Peyton, 45
 Hickman, Alcie Adaline, 39
 Arlie, 47
 Brownie Harris, 47
 Clara, 47
 Evelyn Lenice, 47
 Gordelia Frances, 37, 47
 Hallie Mae, 47
 Henry Clayton, 47
 Huldah Elizabeth, 47
 Inez, 47
 James Allen, 47
 Joe Samuel, 47
 John Thomas, 37, 47
 Leonard, 47
 Odie Martha, 47
 Savanah Rosie, 47
 William Almus, 47
 William James, 37, 47
 Hicks, Charles, 62
 Hiel, Thomas, 98
 Higgs, Joshua Caleb, 96
 Lake Nathan, 96
 Robert Carl, 96
 Hill, Ann Hasseltine, 131
 Hannah B., 116
 Isaac, 132
 Joab, 132
 John, 78
 Lida, 33
 Mary, 99
 Polly, 104
 Robert, 139
 Sion, 136
 William, 133, 134
 Hintington, Simon, 139
 Hinton, Collier, 21
 Drury, 21
 Eliza Jane, 116
 Fannie Collier, 21, 104
 Hobbs, Ada, 47
 Gertrude, 26
 L. L., 26
 Hobby, Della, 45
 Maggie Mae, 46
 Hoffman, Mary Ellen, 85
 Holly, Eura Alma, 37
 Eva E., 38
 Lula Ann, 37, 48
 W. Know, 37
 Holmes, Charles Newton, 86
 Faith, 86
 George Edward, 86
 Phebe Ann (Lewis), 86
 Holt, Nancy Minerva, 116
 Hooker, W. F., 52
 Hope, E. C., 11
 Hopkins, Adele Lavina, 32
 Artura, 26, 32
 Doughton, 32, 40
 Frances, 32, 40
 Juane Elizabeth, 40
 Laura Marie, 32, 40
 Mittie, 26
 Phyllis Anne, 40
 Rachel, 32, 40
 Thomas, 26, 32, 40
 Thomas W., 26, 112
 Virginia, 75
 Hopper, Elizabeth, 82
 Hopwood, Mary Elizabeth, 132
 Hostetler, Max A., 73
 Hostetler, Mary A., 85
 Hough, Edna, 46
 Thomas J., 43
 Hovey, Alfred, 132
 Amos, 132
 Clara Millie, 4, 43, 131
 Daniel, 137
 Edmund, 133
 James, 135, 136
 Richard, 139
 William Ashley, 131
 Howard, Abigail, 132
 Jonathan, 133
 Mable, 132
 Howe, _____, 111
 Howell, Annie, 63
 Bettie Lee, 63
 Ellene, 63
 Robert Lee, 63
 Rufus H., 63
 Sallie Routh, 63
 Howland, Desire, 138
 John, 140
 Hubbard, Ann, 139
 Martha Wayne, 35
 Thomas, 72
 William John, 35
 Hudson, _____, 75
 Huffman, Mary E., 116
 Mary Ellen, 70
 Huford, Georgia, 95
 Hughes, Aphia, 98, 139
 James Crawford, 22
 Virginia Sara, 22
 Virginia Sarah, 104
 Hunnicut, Charles, 48
 Hunter, Lou, 42
 Huntington, Ann, 133
 Christopher, 137
 Thomas, 135, 136
 Hutchings, Mary Ann, 104
 Richard, 18
 Hutton, Jonathan
 Isern, Alice Regina, 82
 Isley, Barbara Marie, 40
 Katharine Ann, 40
 Robert, 40
 William Thomas, 40
 Jackson, _____, 19, 24
 Asa, 24
 Bert, C
 Eliza, 24
 Frances, 24
 Martha, 24
 Jacob, Martin, 71
 Jacobsen, Michael Stanley, 56
 97
 Stanley, 45, 56
 Jacobson, Michael Stanley, 93
 Stanley, 93
 James, John, 135
 Lelia, 51
 Mary, 134
 Jameson, James Leroy, 58
 Margie Maxine, 58
 Jennings, Agnes, 133
 Lucy Ann, 70, 84
 Jenny, Sarah, 139
 Jensen, Christian, 123
 Elizabeth Hetchel, C
 Fred, C
 George, 123
 Henrietta, 123
 Jerrell, Lucy Frances, 22
 105, 106
 Jeter, Kathleen, 48

Johnson, Byrd, 43
 Daniel, 85
 Dorothy Evelyn, 54
 James C., 115
 Joe E., 85
 John Thomas, 117
 Michael, 43
 Susan, 107
 Timothy, 43
 Virginia, 117
 William Clifton, 117
 Jones, _____, 52
 Annie Curtiss, 64
 Annie Ruth, 52
 Charlie Buford, 52
 Elizabeth, 134
 Elwyn Cleon, 52
 Ernest Polk, 52
 Everett Samuel, 52
 Gene Rueben, 57
 Henry Brice, 52
 John, 103, 118
 John David, 53
 Maury L.
 Milly, 105, 112
 Pauline, 53
 Ruby Lee, 53
 Sallie Will, 52
 Sarah Christine, 53
 Shirley Wilson, 52
 Stanfield C., 103
 Wilma Maine, 58
 Kadwell, Mary Eliza, 43
 Kaufman, Ora, 45, 56, 93, 97
 Rodney Lee, 56, 97
 Keene, Hannah, 98
 Kellen, Hamilton, 11
 Kelly, Eli, 128
 George, 17
 John, 17
 Wm., 10
 Kemper, John, 116
 Kenna, Mary Conway, 62
 Kenne, _____, 136
 Kenner, Brereton, 100
 Elizabeth, 4, 12, 99, 100
 136
 Francis, 100
 Hannah, 99
 Howser, 100
 John William, 100
 Judith, 100
 Lawrence, 100
 Lucy, 100
 Mary, 100
 Mary Bell, 10
 Mary Winder, 100
 Mathew, 100
 Nancy, 100
 Richard, 99, 100, 139
 Rodham, 98, 99, 100, 138
 William, 100
 Winder, 99, 100
 Kent, Ann, 6
 Martha, 116
 Thomas, 104
 Ketcherside, Joseph G., 107
 Kilpatrick, Alden, 65
 Essie, 65
 Sidney, 65
 Kincaid, Donnie C., 49
 Margaret S., 36
 Kindt, Ruth Ann, 117
 King, Barrabas, 112
 Kinne, Sarah, 133
 Kinney, Susannah, 135
 Kirby, John Henry, 97
 Kirchner, Josephine, 115
 Kirk, Charles, 54
 Charles Lee, 44
 Ruby Lela, 44, 54
 Knight, Charles Luther, 4, 43
 131
 James Howard, 43, 114
 Koff, Nina, 55
 Korner, Eleanor, 33
 Estelle Gertrude, 26, 33
 Joseph, 26
 Leggett, 26, 33
 Pearl, 33
 Russell De Lessup, 26
 Krinkler, Christian, 131
 Lake, Hannah, 136
 John, 138
 Richard, 139
 LaMarr, David, 94
 Donna Marie, 92, 94
 Earl, 45
 Earle, 92
 John Robert, 94
 Kimber Lee, 94
 Lori Ann, 94
 Michael Patrick, 94
 Raymond, 94
 Raymond Earl, 92
 Robert John, 92
 Steven Mathew, 94
 Steven Roy, 94
 Yvonne Darlene, 94
 Lambert, M. L., 85
 Mary, 112
 Albert J., 22
 Cornelius Loftin, 22
 Edwin, 22, 26
 Hilary Fletcher, 22
 James Madison, 22
 Jennings, 22
 John, 22, 26
 John Josiah, 22
 Joseph, 22
 Josiah, 22
 Mary, 22, 119
 Thomas Edwin, 22
 William Jefferson, 22
 Landi, Louise, 96
 Landon, Jeffry, 91
 Michael, 91
 Lane, Caleb, 64
 Cyrus, 64
 Elizabeth, 132
 Isaac, 133
 Richard, 136
 Sarah, 64
 Tidence, 134
 Langdon, Clyde Lorraine, 54
 Mary Elisabeth, 44, 54
 Lange, Alfred Russell, 56, 92
 95
 Bernard, 45, 56, 95
 Bernard Benjamin, 94
 Brittany Gale, 95
 Dale Stephen, 92
 Dennis Edward, 95
 Joe Julius, C
 Niels Engvorsen, 94
 Robert Bernard, 92
 Ronald Bernard, 56, 95
 Stacy Arnold, 95
 Steven Dale, 56, 95
 Lappadge, Avis, 4, 6, 7, 139
 Thomas, 6, 7, 46, 140
 Lappage, _____, 6
 Elizabeth, 6
 Larkey, Elizabeth, 62, 105
 John, 62
 Lassus, Charles D., 111
 Latture, Josie, 114
 Samuel, 70, 84
 Lawin, Ben, 72
 Lawing, Alvin, 39
 Lawrence, Ada, 45
 Charles, 67

Ella D., 67
 Ella Field, 67
 Eunice Harrington (Fields)
 67
 Henry, 45
 Joseph Newton, 67
 Josiah, 36
 Lillie, 45
 Martin, 36
 Mary Rebecca, 67
 Rose Althea, 53
 Sallie Huges, 36
 Sam, 36, 45
 Leake, Thomas, 71
 Lee, Audie, 51
 Carol, 51
 Donna, 95
 John, 133
 Mamie, 51
 Nancy Jennings, 132
 Velma, 51
 Virgil, 51
 LeMarr, David Andrew, 55
 Donna Marie, 55
 Earl, 55
 Raymond Earl, 55
 Robert John, 55
 Lesiecki, Jeanette Michelle
 58
 Macieji, 58
 Letts, S. G., 109
 Letture, Josie, 84
 Lide, Jane, 140
 Thomas, 140
 Light, _____, 72
 Liles, Ronald M., 84
 Lilliard, Annie Lou, 46
 Link, Pearl, 33
 Lockwood, Frank S., 73
 Lomax, Sam, 26
 London, Fannie, 46
 Hannah Caroline, 39
 Sarah Unity, 36
 Long, Anna M., 107
 Thomas, 116
 Longwith, Judith, 104
 Loomis, Charles, 67
 Edward Coffin, 67
 Elizabeth Ann, 67
 Joseph Mathews, 67
 Lowden, Audrey, 91
 Lowry, _____, 72
 Loy, Allene, 33
 Luce, Shorty, 96
 Lucurs, Ada, 38, 51
 Climmie, 51
 Erskine, 51
 Lillie, 38, 51
 Martha, 38, 51
 Robert Neal, 39, 51
 Velma, 51
 Will, 38
 Lunsford, Warner, 104
 Lynch, Pauline Jones, 16
 Lyon, Elizabeth (Hosmer), 132
 Lytle, Marianna, 96
 Mabes, Susie, 94
 Maddox, William, 35
 Magee, James, 87
 Malone, Ashley, 51
 Elam, 50
 Omie, 51
 Presley, 51
 Roy, 50
 Maplesden, Benjamin, 123
 Charles, 123
 Jennie, 123
 Marinese, Billie, 91
 William, 91
 Marion, Judy, 43
 Marley, Virginia E., 116
 Marlin, Thomas, 9
 Marsden, J. L., 85
 U. L., 119
 Marsh, Shelby B., 88
 Martain, Sarah, 78
 Martin, _____, 53
 Elizabeth, 27
 Jessamine Clark, 53
 Willie Farr, 53
 Winston Ewell, 53
 Massey, Agnes, 120
 Amy, 120
 Betsy, 119
 Betty, 120
 Catherine, 23
 Elizabeth, 120
 Frances, 120
 James, 120
 John, 19, 119, 120
 Joseph, 120
 Louisa, 119
 Lucy, 120
 Lula, 28
 Malinda, 119
 Mary, 120
 Nancy, 4, 23, 119, 131
 Polly, 119
 Rebecca, 120
 Sally, 119
 Sarah, 120
 Thomas, 120
 William, 4, 23, 111, 119
 120, 132
 Winnifred, 120
 Massure, Athalia, 107
 Matheison, Robert Burns, 36
 Mauzey, Elizabeth, 135
 Joseph N., 75
 Mauzy, Fannie, 75
 Mays, Fletcher, 63
 Mary Lewis (Jones), 63
 McBray, James, 81
 McBrayer, James, 112
 McBridge, Mary Ann, 45, 56
 93, 97
 McCarey, Joseph
 McCarthy, Francis Patrick, 43
 Gracye Pearl, C, 43
 McCarty, Thad, 72
 McConnell, Charleslie, 47
 McCord, Maud, 52
 McCowan, Nancy, 19, 20
 McCully, Charles, 54
 Dennis, 54
 Rose Ramos, 54
 McCune, Susanna, 114
 McDaniel, Mary, 32, 112
 McDaniels, Mary, 32
 McGee, Bartley, 87
 McGoheen, Rachel D., 19
 McKenney, Mary, 28
 McLennon, Martha, 42
 R. B., 42
 Terry Lynn, 42
 McMain, Daniel, 136
 Dinah, 134
 McMillan, Sennie, 53
 McMillon, Alberta, 52
 McNabb, Faye, 96
 McNair, Alexander, 110
 McNeese, Anna Lucille, 48
 Beatrice, 48
 Edward, 48
 Kenneth, 48
 Leroy, 48
 Mahlon, 48
 McPherson, Joseph, 117
 Sarah Susan, 117
 McTyre, John, 103
 Meek, Carol Lynn, 56, 92, 96
 Gerladine Louise, 56, 92, 96

Irving Ward, 45, 56, 92, 95
 Lois Jean, 56, 92, 95
 Maxine Freshour, C
 Melvin, Anna Florence, C
 Eddie Rosalie, 27
 Elis, 27
 James, 27
 James Elis, 27
 Mittie Miner, 27
 Theodosia, 27
 William Thomas, 27
 Metcalf, Ann, 99
 Meyers, Harrell Gene, 82
 Michelson, Helen Viola, 58
 Miller, Charles Dean, 56
 Charles Dean, 96
 Joyce Ann, 96
 Joycelyn Ann, 56
 Kirland, 26
 Krish Dianne, 96
 Larry Sanford, 56, 96
 Linda Louise, 96
 Luke Landi, 96
 Mark Andrew, 96
 Mathew Nolan, 96
 Mitchell Dean, 96
 Robert Edward, 96
 Sanford, 45, 56, 92
 Sanford Wilson, 96
 Milne, Floyd Francis, 90
 Francis Lorraine, 90
 Heather Ann, 90
 James William, 90
 Jason James, 90
 LaVerne Inez, 90
 Joseph, 137
 Prudence, 135
 Minter, Noah, 69, 84
 Mitchell, Mary, 116
 Sarah, 76
 Mize, Bert, 51
 Ella May, 51
 Herbert, 51
 James, 51
 Jim, 51
 Lloyd, 51
 Pauline, 51
 Sally Ruth, 51
 Moffitt, Alama, 38
 Molines, Patient (Easton), 137
 Moody, Mary, 81
 Moon, Eliza, 116
 Moore, _____, 46
 Cynthia Jane, 31, 114
 Lois Jean, 85
 Malissa L., 29
 Malissa M., 34, 107
 Sarah Elizabeth, 36
 Thomas J., 73
 More, Wm., 6
 Morelly, Anne, 140
 Morgan, Charles, 17
 John, 17
 Mary N., 30
 William, 17
 Willis, 17
 Morningstar, William, 40
 Morris, _____, 65
 Charles, 65
 Elizabeth, 65
 George, 72
 William, 14, 65, 79, 102
 Morrison, Julia, 75
 Morrow, William, 112
 Morton, Etta Neola, 54
 Mary, 33
 Moses, M. F., 22
 Sophia M., 22
 Mosley, David, 21
 Motley, Mattie, 26
 Mott, Thomas, 18, 67, 103
 Moyers, Lucinda, 75
 Mullins, Lizzie, 52
 Mullis, Joth, 9
 Murphy, Eliza J., 116
 James, 26
 Lennie, 45
 William, 111
 Wilma Darlene, 84
 Muse, Thomas, 78
 Nalle, _____, 77
 Nance, Martin, 51
 Nash, Lee, 107
 Neese, Rachel, 40
 Nelson, _____, 93
 Christy Dean, 57
 Dana Aron, 57
 Dean Russell, 57
 Frances Russell, D
 Gorman, 93
 Jamie Darrin, 57
 Teddy Dean, 57
 Netherland, Mary Ann, 118
 Newbold, _____, 45
 Garry, 56, 97
 Helen Lenora, 56
 Lenora Helen, 97
 William, 56
 Wm., 97
 Newell, Kate, 21
 Newhall, Mary, 136
 Thomas, 138
 Newland, Eliza, 114
 Ellen Anderson, 84
 Jacob, 69
 Joseph, 84
 Rebecca (Anderson), 69
 Newman, Margaret, 75
 Newton, Judith, 100
 Willoughby, 100
 Nichols, John, 15
 Nix, Dora A., 45
 Norwich, Richard, 6
 Oldham, Lucretia, 138
 Opie, John, 99
 O'Rourke, Jesse Patrick, 91
 Richard K., 91
 Richard R., 91
 Samuel Cleveland, 91
 Ownby, Edward Holly, 48
 Martha Ophelia, 48
 Walter, 48
 Palmer, Abner, 72
 Mary, 135
 Seillah, 104
 Parish, Fannie, 28
 William, 28
 Parker, Elma, 116
 Lavisa F., 116
 Parks, Annie, 37, 48
 Charles M., 37
 Lillie, 37, 48
 Mandy, 45
 Minnie, 37, 48
 Verdie Mae, 37, 48
 Parrish, Joel, 102
 Parsley, Lois W., 44, 55
 Parsons, Orlean, 49
 Patten, Elizabeth, 134
 Payne, Cyrus, 62
 Eliza, 62
 Fannie, 62
 George, 62, 104
 Maria, 62
 Penelope, 62
 Pearce, Susannah, 137
 Peay, G. W., 23
 James, 23
 Peebles, David, 120
 Pemberton, Mary, 136
 Pendleton, Benjamin, 76
 Ella, 63

Ellen, 107
 H., 102
 Penley, John, 20, 103, 118
 Perceful, Robert, 62
 Perkins, Bert, 45, 56, 93, 97
 Perrier, Judy, 41
 Perry, Deborah, 137
 Ezra, 139
 Peters, David B., 115
 Peterson, _____, 91
 Phillips, George, 18
 Ira Dean, 4, 43, 131
 Laura, 46
 Levi C., 43
 Margaret Arlene, 92
 Minnie, 51
 Pierce, Evalena, 49
 Pigg, Nora, 52
 Pinchard, Amy, 72
 James, 72
 Jeduthen, 72
 John, 13, 72, 106
 Thomas, 72
 William, 72
 Piney, John B., 119
 Pistell, Margery, 43
 Margery, 41
 Pitman, _____, 72
 Catherine, 104
 Fanny Pinchard, 72
 Fortunatus, 62
 Pittman, _____, 103
 Sarah, 104
 Thomas, 62
 Plater, George, 99
 Pleade, P. M., 107
 Podmire, Rosella Alice, 85
 Poe, William, 20, 103
 Pomerey, Edward Henry, 107
 Pool, Elizabeth, 42
 Frank, 42
 Pope, Mary, 135
 Seth, 137
 Thomas, 133
 Porter, James, 41
 John Alexander, 41
 Portlock, Martha Rebecca, 62
 105
 Powell, Aubrey, 51
 John W., 107
 Powers, Elizabeth, 76
 Pratt, Elizabeth, 138
 Price, William, 76
 William B., 107
 Pullen, Alberta Lois, 44, 55
 Putman, Thomas, 104
 Qualls, Cora Bell, 97
 Quick, Daniel, 19
 Rahm, Carol, 94
 Rainey, Andrea, 90
 Rainey, Charles Fredrick, 90
 Charles W., 90
 Christy Lee, 90
 Clarence Robert, 90
 Darren Frederick, 90
 Dinette Grace, 90
 Donna Lee, 90
 Frederick Arthur, 90
 Gary Lee, 90
 Iris Lisle, 90
 Jonathan, 90
 Kathy June, 90
 Linda Anne, 90
 Phillis C. (Reinchert), 90
 Robert James, 90
 Sandra Lee, 90
 Ralston, Eldon, 53
 Ramsey, Archer, 46
 Everett, 46
 Jeff, 46
 Leslie, 45
 Lillie, 46
 Martha Esther, 47
 Rhode, 83
 Samuel, 37
 Randolph, Zelphia, 97
 Rascoe, Ann Elizabeth, 39
 Clifton, 26, 32, 39
 Donna Lynn, 40
 Evans, 32, 40
 Jean, 40
 William, 32, 40
 Raymond, Jessie, 51
 Read, Edmund, 140
 Margaret, 138
 Reade, Frances A., 104
 Rector, William, 109
 Reder, Sarah, 139
 Redman, Ann, 123
 Benjamin, 107
 Jane P., 35
 Jane Philadelphia, 29
 Lewthy, 123
 Mary E., 29
 Sarah Jane, 30
 Redmond, Francis (Pedman)
 107
 Mary Ann, 4, 107, 131
 William, 4
 William T., 131
 Reed, Dana Whitman, 57
 Kelly Suzette, 57
 Reeves, George, 106
 Reid, William, 62
 Reves, George, 12
 Reynolds, _____, 14, 74
 Robert C., 96
 Sarah Ann, 79
 Sarah Ann (Doggett), 102
 Rhea, Jane, 114
 Rhodes, William, 76
 Richards, Elizabeth Gibson
 70, 85
 Richardson, _____, 120
 John, 53
 Richey, _____, 39
 Richmond, Ruth, 40
 Ricketson, Elizabeth, 137
 Riddle, Joseph, 118
 Mary, 118
 Patience Annie, 118
 Rider, Elmer, 95
 Marsedas, 95
 Riedel, Helen, 58
 Rigdons, James, 115
 Riggs, Almira, 65
 Charlotte, 65
 James, 65
 Riley, _____, 35, 44
 Riveer, Sally, 104
 Rives, _____, 120
 Elizabeth, 120
 Roads, Frances Ann, 116
 Robb, Frances, 21
 Judith, 103, 105
 Roberston, Mary Ellen, 89
 Roberts, Elizabeth, 103
 Elmer, 48
 Frances, 48
 Gladys, 48
 Josie, 37, 48
 Levi Jefferson, 37
 Mary, 112
 Nellie Ruth, 48
 Phebe, 133
 William Jefferson, 37, 48
 Robertson, Anna Doggett, 20
 Dora Jane, 89, 90, 94
 Francis, 89
 Mage May, 82
 Mary Ellen, 91
 Nora, 89

William D., 29
 Robinson, Asa A., 91
 Daniel, 64
 James, 78
 Jessee, 114
 John, 72
 Jonathan, 64
 Lydia, 64
 William, 72
 Rockwell, _____, 140
 Ruth, 137
 William, 139
 Rodham, Elizabeth, 139
 Hannah, 99, 131
 Mathew, 140
 John, 139
 Robert, 132, 133
 Samuel, 134
 Thomas, 136, 137
 Roff, Nina, 94
 Rollins, Harold W., 19
 Romero, Christine Michelle, 57
 Edward Leonard, 57
 Judy Rachelle, 57
 Rose, Adaline, 91
 Lewis, 19
 Rott, Maurine P., 118
 Rowe, Sandra, 93
 Rudd, Hezekiah, 28
 Mollie, 28
 Runman, Dollie Maggie
 (Runman), 85
 Russell, Abigail, 134
 Benjamin, 136
 Daniel, 133
 George, 135
 George Ely, D
 James Buchanan, 4, 43, 131
 James Hosmer, 131
 James Howard, 131
 John, 133, 138
 Jonathan, 132
 Joseph, 135, 137
 Lelia Marguerite, 4, 43
 131
 Sarah, 133
 William, 137
 Ryder, William, 64
 William A., 64
 Samis, Louis, 87
 Sample, William, 71
 Sampson, Lucinda, 114
 Samuel, Sarah E. (Bonham), 82
 Sanders, Milley, 116
 Sandusky, Catherine, 32
 Jacob, 31
 Santy, Fanny, 37
 Savage, Catherine, 28
 Scarlett, Christopher, 6
 Scearce, Leonard W., 116
 Schoffner, _____, 30
 Scoggin, Richard, 112
 Scott, Annie Hugh, 24
 Carrie Lee, 25
 David William, 25
 Deane Carol, 40
 Donna Lynne, 40
 Harold, 40
 Harry Bissett, 25
 Hugh Doggett, 25
 Janet Carroll, 82
 John, 24
 John Hugh, 25
 Martha B., 31
 Mather Marvin, 25
 Pleasant, 31
 Sarah Ann, 31
 Shirley Lavina, 40
 Sidney L., 25
 William, 24, 103, 106
 William H., 107
 Scroggan, _____, 74
 Scroggin, _____, 14
 Scroggins, Margaret (Doggett)
 79, 102
 Shelton, Marjorie Colleen
 54, 57
 Shellhammer, M., 119
 Shelton, Bessie, 32
 Charles Lee, 53, 56
 Christopher Lee, 56
 Grady, 41
 John, 107
 Laura Allison, 41
 Lee Thomas, 53
 Leonard Lee, 53
 Tamara Lynn, 56
 Tana, 54, 56
 William, 19
 Shepherd, Lucinda, 116
 Lucy, 86
 William, 86
 Sherman, _____, 18
 Shraphoard, _____, 9
 Shreve, Clyde, 34, 43
 Clyde Allison, 34, 43
 Donna Ruth, 34, 43
 Shuford, Frances, 112
 Simmonds, James Oscar, 21, 25
 Simmonds, Bonoza Ulrica, 21
 Fannie F., 21, 25
 Iwanona Adeline, 21, 25
 James, 105
 James Cyrus, 21
 James Henry, 25
 Oscar Monroe, 21
 Sidney Gordon, 25
 Ulrica Olivia, 21, 25
 William, 21
 Simmons, James, 21
 Rebekah Heath, 22
 Sirtin, Kate, 46
 Sister, B., 112
 Skiff, Abigail, 133
 Skinner, Alfred R., 70, 105
 Skyes, Ava, 34
 Slaughter, Mary, 101
 Robert, 79, 101, 102
 Thomas, 101
 Slinkard, Catherine, 115
 Slocum, Hannah, 134
 Samuel, 136
 Slone, _____, 76
 Smeltza, James, 85
 Smith, Alice Katherine, 54
 Bertha, 39
 Ethel, 39
 George W., 115
 Lela, 39
 Leonard, 39
 Lizzie, 39
 Mack, 97
 Mary, 61, 75
 Mary A., 112
 Pear, 82
 Phillip, 98
 Rebecca Ann, 107
 Renewed, 134
 Smithers, Susannah, 134
 Snell, Jennie A., 36
 Snow, Robert, 85
 Souland, Antoine, 111
 Southern, Charles L., 73
 Spann, John, 104
 Sparrow, John, 76
 Spivey, Florence K., 46
 Jenny, 45
 Stanford, Anna Beatrice, 58
 Stanwood, Catherine, 65
 Nehemiah, 65
 Steel, Caroline, 114

Stem, Hazel, 48
 Herbert, 48
 Joe, 37, 48
 Josie, 37, 48
 Lacy, 47
 Mallie, 47
 Sidney, 37, 47
 Sidney Julias, 48
 Wiley Wilson, 47
 Stephens, Hugh, 17
 Hugh, 106
 Richard, 15
 Stepp, Iceloe, 38
 Steptoe, William, 103
 Sterry, Lucy, 133
 Stevens, Hannah, 101
 Nannie, 76
 Stewart, James, 102
 Janet
 Magilene, 40
 Stirmaold, _____, 9
 Stoddard, Araminta, 116
 Stone, Michajah, 81
 Story, _____, 76
 Stott, Elizabeth, 104
 Strackey, Patience, 140
 Strain, Angelina Gayl, 94
 Gary, 94
 Streamer, Suzanne, 91
 Stripling, Ann, 105
 Sarah Ann, 14
 Stroud, Philip, 12
 Phillip, 103
 Struck, Shirley Marie, 58
 Struckmeyer, Paul, 56, 92, 95
 Sullen, John, 87
 Sullivan, Dan, 38
 Elizabeth, 116
 Hannah, 104
 John C., 110
 Summers, Andrew, 28, 112
 Annie, 28
 Evereyte Doggett, 28
 Willetta Blanche, 28, 34
 Sutter, James, 68
 Sutton, William, 112
 Swaner, Carrie, 53
 Jim, 53
 Sylva, Brett Rory, 90
 Edward Allen, 90
 Edward Bernard, 90
 Janet Renee, 91
 Jeanne Elaine, 91
 Ryan Marshall, 90
 Stanley Glen, 91
 Sylvester, Frank, 65
 Taliaferro, Francis, 101
 Tap, Samuel, 103
 Tapscott, Joseph, 104
 Taylor, _____, 52
 Sadie, 52
 Tennes, Cemantha, 112
 Terrell, Jane, 76
 Tewell, Howard Erlington, 117
 Thomas, Frenkey, 116
 Thompson, Martha McDaniel, C
 Molly, 72
 Phinetta Violet, 37
 Thomson, Maude
 Thorton, Francis, 101
 Thrailbill, Christopher, 12
 Thrailkill, Mary, 12, 103
 Threlkheld, John, 72
 Tillery, Thomas, 112
 Tilly, Elizabeth, 140
 Tinkesly, Polly, 103
 Tinnon, Allen, 48
 Ida, 48
 Joseph, 47
 Lafayette, 48
 Loyd, 48
 Myrtle, 48
 Tinsley, Anthony, 71
 Sarah (Samuel), 71
 William, 71
 Tipper, Algie, 51
 Tomson, Thomas, 9
 Trinity, Parish, 11
 Tripp, Henry D., 87
 Trout, George W., 112
 Troxler, Eliza, 22
 Tucker, Elizabeth, 118
 Francis, 65
 Mary, 135
 William Andrewton, 36
 Turkal, Caryn Irene, 58
 Donald, 58
 Turner, Eunice, 133
 Ezekiel, 134, 135
 Frances, 134
 Humphrey, 138
 John, 136
 Tutt, James, 80
 William, 81
 Twidwell, Jennifer Karol, 90
 Tracey Sue, 90
 Ussery, Betsey, 31
 Celia V., 31
 Clarinda, 31
 Daniel G., 31, 88
 Fredella, 31
 John B., 31
 Mary A., 31
 Paralee, 31
 Peter J., 31
 Thomas, 31
 Van Bibber, Sarah, 35
 Vance, Cary, 73
 Vaughan, Daisy, 25
 Inez, 25
 James, 25
 Nellie, 25
 Rose, 25
 Spencer, 25
 Vaughn, Carrie, 25
 Vaulx, Robert, 100
 Veldt, Cornelius, 96
 Megan Lorraine, 96
 Shelbi Ann, 96
 William, 96
 Venable, Mary, 105
 Venning, Craig, 40
 Dennis, 40
 Stuart, 40
 Vice, Elvia R., 118
 Enock, 118
 Margaret Pauline, 118
 Marvin B., 118
 Wadkins, Elizabeth, 112
 Walden, Marian, 105
 Walker, Alma Esther, 45
 Alvie Earl, 45
 Bill, 45
 Elizabeth, 17
 Ella, 123
 Francis, 123
 George M., 123
 Henry W., 36
 James M., 36, 45
 Jane, 22
 Joe Henry, 46
 John, 36
 Joseph, 36, 46
 Lutcia, 90
 Luticia, 35
 Martha A., 36
 Mary, 36, 46, 138
 Mattie, 36
 Melvin K., 46
 Myrtle, 45
 Myrtle Annie, 46
 Nannie

Newt, 36, 45
 Ruby May, 45
 Thomas, 88
 Tom H., 36, 45
 Will, 36, 45
 Zilla, 36, 46
 Wall, Harriet, 23
 Wallace, Lona Maude, 52
 Mary Caroline, 131
 William, 132
 Waller, John R., 110
 Walton, Elsie, 58
 Ward, Julia, 89
 Maria, 21, 24, 103
 Sally, 103
 Sarah, 20, 118
 Warden, Carrie, 47
 Warren, Elizabeth, 138
 Washington, Bushrod, 98
 Corbin, 98
 George, 16
 Jane, 98
 John Augustine, 98
 Mildred, 98
 Thomas Lee, 98
 Watkins, Elizabeth, 32
 Watson, Elizabeth, 118
 Wayne, William, 119
 William M., 35
 Weathers, Gary D., 97
 Webb, Hannah, 15
 John, 15
 Joseph, 104
 Luch, 13
 Nancy, H., 104
 Thomas, 72
 Wellburn, Trudy, 91
 Wells, Polly, 114
 West, Dorothy, 58
 Elizabeth, 116
 Veikke K., 58
 Wharton, Elisha, 22
 Eliza, 22, 112
 Wheeler, Anita Elaine, 58
 Thomas Drake, 58
 White, Clarence, 95
 Harvey, 95
 Hazel Freshour, 93
 Henry, 38
 Jimmie, 38
 Mandy, 38
 Minnie, 38
 Wibbin, William, 72
 Wigginton, Benjamin, 76
 Edmonia, 76
 Sallie, 76
 William, 76
 Wilder, _____, D
 Mona Mae, D
 Wilkes, _____, 9
 Ida E., 39, 51
 John, 45
 L. Woods, 39
 Phelia, 39, 51
 Wilkinson, Alfred, 41
 Alpheus Forrest, 27
 Charles Dudley, 97
 Collie, 27
 Correnia Sanford, 27
 Ellen Livingston, 41
 George M., 31, 97
 Georgia Cile, 27
 James M., 27
 James Mark, 97
 John R., 27
 John T., 27
 Kessie, 27
 Leander A., 97
 Mary Lou, 97
 Mildred, 39
 Rich John, 97
 Robert Alonzo, 97
 Sarah C., 27
 Tressie Lenore, 97
 William, 27
 William Winfield, 27
 Wilkinsons, Delonia Worten, 27
 Wilks, Leroy W., 114
 Willett, Sarah A., 116
 William, _____, 24
 Williams, _____, 19
 Annie Louise, 47
 Ben, 37, 114
 Ben Marshall, 37, 46
 Benjamin, 114
 Bessie (Doggett), 47
 Clifford, 46
 Dewey, 47
 Edd Harper, 37, 46
 Emma Lee
 Fannie, 46
 George Esselman, 47
 George Malachi, 37, 47
 Hattie Josephine, 47
 Irving, 46
 James Walter, 37, 47
 Joseph Farris, 47
 Malcolm Warden, 47
 Mary Emily, 47
 Maury London, 47
 Peter, 104
 Thomas J., 48
 Virgie, 46
 Virgie Lee, 47
 Williamson, _____, 35
 Charles, 44
 Ellen, 42
 Willmoth, Gabriel, 21
 Wilmoth, Garbiel, 112
 Wilson, Edward O., 29, 119
 Garfield, 26
 Winder, John, 99
 Thomas, 99
 Windson, Patricia Sileen, 57
 Wingfield, Marshall, 81
 Winsborough, Victoria, 75
 Wintewood, Harriet J., 44
 Winthrop, John, 6
 Wisdom, Lula, 50
 Wise, _____, 120
 Withers, _____, 76
 Wollery, Wes William, 56
 Wood, Mattie, 107
 Patricia Ann, 57
 Thomas J., 57
 William, D
 Woodruff, Howard, D
 Woods, _____, 91
 James, 62
 Mildred Anne (Jones), 62
 Woodward, Asa, 35
 Cinderella, 29
 Edna A., 29, 35
 Woolery, Brian William, 96
 Earl D., 45, 56, 93
 Scott Lewis, 96
 Wesley Earle, 96
 Annie, 46
 Woolrey, Wesley, 93
 Wright, Bettie Burruss, 25
 103
 James, B., 25
 Susan M., 116
 William, 38
 Yancey, Achilles, 76
 Agatha, 76
 Albert, 76
 Ann, 75, 76
 Benjamin Cudworth, 77
 Benjamin Mitchell, 76
 Charles, 75, 76
 Clarissa, 76

Columbia, 75
 Delpha, 76
 Elizabeth, 75, 76
 Fannie, 76
 Fountain Taliaferro, 76
 Henry, 76
 James, 77
 Jechanics, 76
 John William, 76
 Kavanaugh, 76
 Kesia, 76
 Leevis Davis, 75
 Lewis, 76
 Louisa, 76
 Maria, 76
 Mary, 76
 Mary Frances, 75
 Mildred, 77
 Nancy, 77
 Pamela S., 76
 Philip, 76
 Polly, 76
 Richard, 76
 Robert, 76
 Sallie, 76
 Thomas, 76
 Thomas L., 75
 William, 76
 William Burbridge, 75
 William Johnson, 76
 William T., 76
 Yancy, Ann, 75
 Charles, 75, 76
 Charles Kavanaugh, 76
 Diana Smith, 75
 Edward Duke, 76
 Edward S., 75
 Joel, 75
 John, 75, 76
 John Gibbons, 75
 Judith, 76
 Layton, 75
 Layton B., 75
 Margaret, 75
 Mildred, 75
 Nancy, 75
 Richard, 75
 Robert, 75
 William, 75
 Yarborough, Edmund Charles
 44, 55
 Yarborough, Douglas Raymone
 55
 Elbert, 44
 Elberta Loraine, 44, 55
 George Arthur, 44, 55
 Grace Pearl, 55
 Harold Raymond, 44
 Howard Elbert, 55
 Howard Lewellen, 44, 55
 James Marvin, 44
 Lloyd Merton, 44
 Pearl Marjorie, 44
 Virginia Grace, 44
 Yarbrough, Craig Arthur, 55
 Elbert Charles, 35
 James L., 55
 Richard Charles, 55
 Yerby, Dale, 15
 John, 72
 Mary, 15
 Thomas, 12, 103
 Wm., 15
 Yopp, Samuel, 66
 Young, _____, 119
 George Frederick, 85
 Leonard, 116
 Linnie, 91
 Robert, 111
 Sarah Ann, 16
 Zack, Harold, 67, 83
 Karen, 68, 83
 Zeigler, Lura, 50

APPENDIX

The church clerks, from organization to 1905, were: Andrew Coats, Asa Frink, Jr., Allen Green, Henry Brown, Randall V. Hibbard, Don F. Maine, Ellen R. Baldwin, Catherine Crandall, Clifton Craine.

Appendix XII.

Eunice Turner is a direct descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Plymouth Colony, 1620. The line of descent is as follows:

1. William Brewster, b., Scrooby, England, 1566-1567; d., Plymouth, New England, Apr. 10, 1644; m. Mary —, d., Plymouth, Apr. 17, 1627.

Son:

2. Jonathan, b., Scrooby, England, Aug. 12, 1593; d. Aug. 7, 1650; m., Plymouth, Apr. 10, 1624, Lucretia Oldham, d. Mar. 4, 1678-1679.

Dau.:

3. Mary Brewster, b., Plymouth, Apr. 16, 1627; m., Nov. 10, 1645, John Turner, Senior, of Scituate, Mass., who d. 1697. [Authority, "The Mayflower Descendant," Vol. 1.]

Son:

4. Ezekiel Turner, b., Scituate, Jan. 7, 1650; d., New London, Conn., Jan., 1703-1704; m., Dec. 26, 1678, Susanna Kinney, b. Sept. 6, 1662.

Son:

5. Ezekiel Turner, b. —; d. at Groton, Conn.; m., May 12, 1729, Borrodell Dennison, b. Feb. 14, 1712.

Dau.:

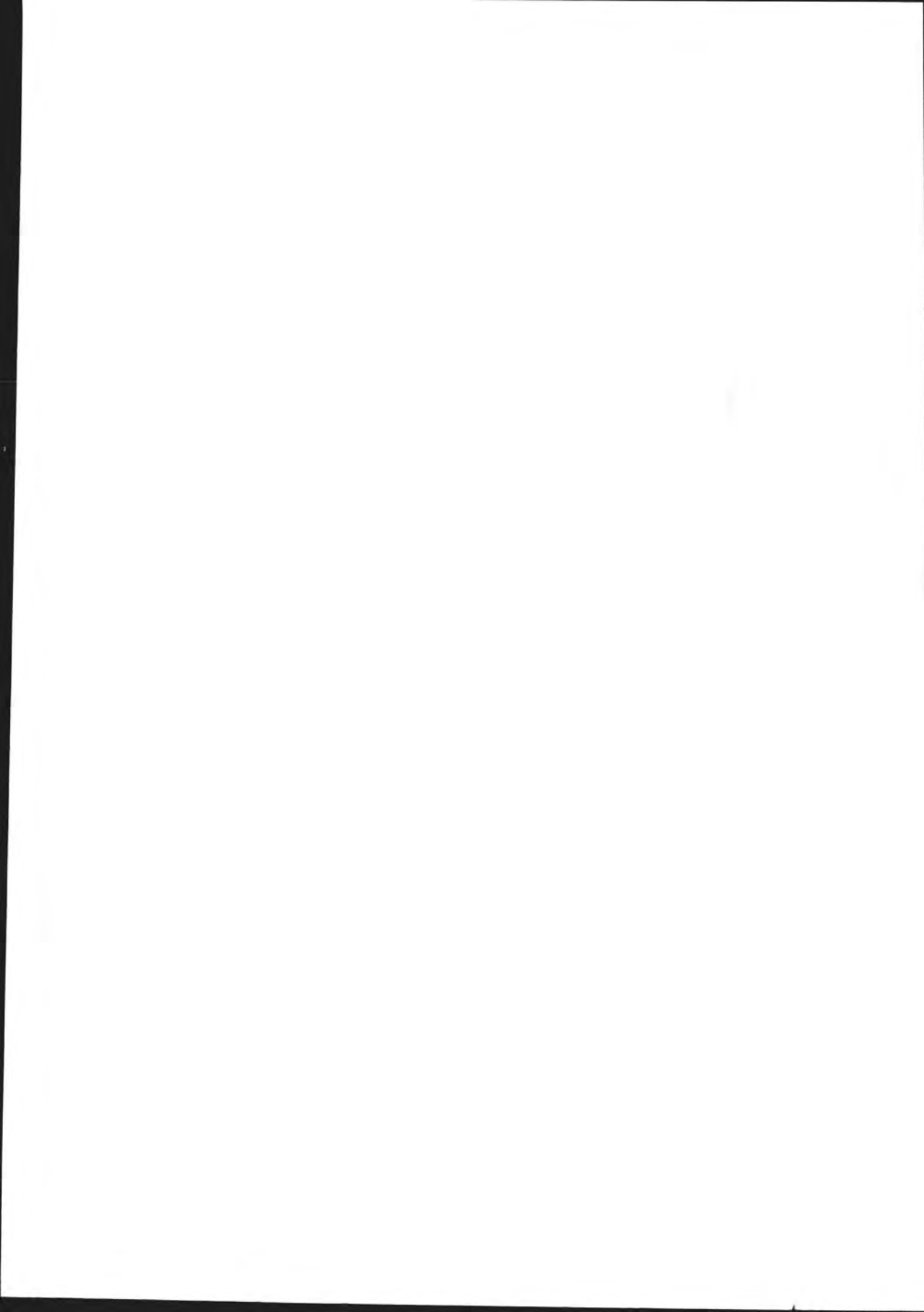
6. Eunice Turner, b. July 24, 1740; d. Mar. 9, 1794; m., Preston, Conn., Aug. 4, 1757, Amos Brown, b. Oct. 28, 1730; d. Jan. 12, 1817.

Hartford Times

C-564 (1) W.R.P. June 29, 1957 DENISON. Ref: Early Ancestors of Abbott, Denison and Willie Families of Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, Eng. contributed by Dr. Spencer Miller, member of N.Y.G.&B. Society. William Denison, bapt. Bishop's Stortford, Feb. 3, 1571, was son of John Denyson, bur. Stortford, Herfordshire, Dec. 4, 1582, mar. May 11, 1561 Agnes Willie. Ans. forwarded. H.H.P.

11-William (Denison, Denyson) Dennison (qv).
 10-George (1620-94), from Eng. with father, 1631; in Pequot War, 1637; returned to Eng., fought under Cromwell; wounded at Naseby, nursed at home of John Borodell; returned to Conn.; lt. and capt. New London troops King Philip's War; 21 in command in Great Swamp Fight, 1675; served on frontier; chosen with Maj. Mason to assist Pequot chiefs to govern their tribes; dep. from Stonington, 1684-94; m. 2d, 1645, Ann Borodell (d. 1712).

Page
 469
 Vol II
 1st Fam
 Jam



CORRECTIONS

Page	Number	
43	673 a	Put PHILLIPS after the name of BAKER
44	498	Mary Doggett died the same year as her father 1922
45	698g	Maxine Freshour b 29th Nov 1924 M 29th Oct 1945 Irving Ward Meek
45	697	Marjorie Freshour b 18 Oct 1921 see page 95
58	120	Left out Grace Conroy Bennett Typesetter error
58	121	" " Susan Conroy Gravenkamp " "
58	122	" " Richard William Conroy " "
90	12A	Eliminate (was with the U.S. Army Helicopters) for Charles Rainey
90	12B	Put in (" " " " " " ") Gary Lee Rainey
90	12a	Edward Allen Sylvas b 7 June 1946 m. Robbie Beltram
91	12d	Helen Canevari d 1st July 1985 Oroville Ca.
91	11c	Leslie Sheldon Fisher 15 Oct 1929
92	10.5	Hazel Freshour Lange White b 9 August 1916 Sons name Ronald not Robert
93		Should read Freshour, Walter and Mae instead of Mary
94	10.5	Bottom of the page eliminate name of Romone correct to Rowena " " " " " " Barkhouse Creek to Barkhouse Creek
94	10.3	Joseph John Freshour b 12-7-1913
94	11.1	Samuel Delos Freshour m Jane Lawson
96	11.2	Charles Dean Miller m Faye McNabb then 2nd Marsha Eastlick
97	11.1	David Wm Freshour b 8 Mar 1942
97	11.1	Helen Lenora Newbold b 4 Jan 1953
97	11.2	Gary Newbold b 1955 in Fort Bragg Ca.
96	12.1	Jasua Caleb Higgs b Yreka Ca. 1978
96	12.2	Luke Natan Higgs b Yreka Ca 1980
124		School picture Frank Jackson b. 1876

Be sure to check the Addenda and research chapters for additional information and other things added after the book was completed. Just before it was printed.